Pages Missing

OLD SERIES-17TH YEAR.

TORONTO, ONT, JANUARY 10, 1885.

NEW SERIES-VOL V. NO 223.

TRUTH SAYS. TAHW

It seems to be pretty generally admitted that the enstorn of New Year calling is gong out o fashion, and not much regret aparently is felt in consequence. Of course here are there who will deny that it is doagainviling of the kind. There is quite amuch calling on New Year's Day, say bey, as ever there was. Those who know est, however, say something very different.

The fact of the matter to a great extent is, hat like many other customs, good enough ad graceful enough, in their first intention. his custom of men wishing their lady siends a happy New Year, has been not a ittle abused, and is like to run to seed in ns-quence.

It has come to be in many cases the crest formality. Men who never show homedves beyond the threshold during the ear, take advantage of the first day of it to csh themselves where they are not always

We sympathize very much with the ladies he have to remain in the house all day ad provide refreshments for callers who ay never come, or who stay only a minute the when they do come. The converse, on that takes place is generally of the suppliest and most formal description posble. The ladies have probably heard the ame remarks repeated half a dozen times fore, and cannot be expected to take a ry hvely interest in its seventh or eighth eration.

And for a good many of the men, too, we wequite a little sympathy. They consider very much of a bore, and that very ten because they don't know whether they really welcome or not. It has come to so very much of a formality that they oald gladly give it up altogether.

Some of the bolder spirits, of course, do e it up, careless whether they give offence not. They will go skating, or ourling, er ish driving, or they will simply stay at me and read an interesting book, but they on't go calling, nor make any apologies for doin z an.

Some make a compromise by sending als through the post to all their lady cala. This is a very good plan, it seems m and gets over the difficulties nicely.

Another custom, which is also a good one detting more common, is for ladies who sh to receive callers to intimate to their ullemen friends that they will be glad to them. In this way, of course, they get of the objectionable rabble of callers all much rather not see at all.

Mode-h young woman living somewhere hie State of New York, brought a suit that her husband for descriton. He had treaty made with the King of the Zulus. and employment on a large dairy farm. waing to his brother. She had been one the less of Brooklyn before her marriand usavery averse to living in the his entrutien, and did so. She poon

found country life " intolerably and irksome, and finally went home. Failing to persuade her husband that it was his duty to give up his place and follow her, | in the shekels. the silly thing actually took the course above mentioned.

It is wonderful just how silly some pretty women can be. The notions about life that get into their heads sometimes just "beat all creation." They geem to have no realization whatsoever of the kind of world they are living in, but to walk always in a sort of waking fantasy.

New York city is well supplied with wicked men, but one of the worst is an infamous Irishman called McCarthy, one of whose regular pastimes for some time past has been beating women in a horrible manner. Ho is in durance just now, charged with having nearly murdered three women in this way. The brute openly boasts of having influence enough to secure him immunity from the punishment due to his brutal crimes.

We have great sympathy with the course taken by a deceived wife in Williamsburg, N.Y. She has brought an action for \$10,000 against a gu' sful widow, who enticed her husband from his allegiance. May she win the suit, and give a salutary warning to other widows with more money than morality.

Talmage is nothing it not original. On the evening of the first Sunday after Christmas, instead of preaching a sermon as usual, he had all the children of the Sunday School collected in the Tabernacle, and set them to singing carols. On the platform was an immonse shoc. this were gathered a veritable Mother Hubbard, or whoever the old woman was who dwelt in a shoe, and her little broad. The funny old story was realistically told by the infant class, after which Santa Claus made his appearance, and distributed beautiful gifts among the delighted children.

A good many American papers are busily discussing the color of Cleveland's future Cabinet. Cleveland in the meantime like a wise man, keeps his mouth shut, and says

President Arthur it is said, is making as many Republican appointments to office as he can while his power lasts.

England proposes to thew Germany that two can play at the game of taking possession of a country, by merely hoisting the national flag, and has begun operations by whom they don't care a butter, and unfurling the Union Jack over the Bay of St. Lucia, on the Zulu coast. This will not help to smooth matters between the two powers, as it is said Germany already claims the territory in virtue of some snap

It is said that another addition has been made to the terrible array of peripatetic lecturers, in the reison of Dr. Bull, of Buftiry. At first she positively refused to falo, who carned an undesirable notorioty her hishand, but subsequently rielded in connection with the "Cleveland scandal." This seems the regular thing nowadays, if

dull you have done anything, no matter what, that makes people talk about you, show yourself on a public platform, and gather

> Speaking of peripatetic lecturers reminds us that one of the brood has recently received what every sensible person would like to believe, though they hardly dare hope for any such good fortune, may prove his quietus. We refer to that ranting infidel hypocrite, Ingersoll, who gets poor fools to listen to his impious diatribes and mawkish sentimentalities at fifty cents a head. A Catholic priest recently took him in hand, and, metaphorically speaking, bent him over his kuce, and administered a thorough good spanking. Poor Bob, in a thinker's hands he makes a very cortemptible figure.

It isn't always a fortunate thing to be a lord. "Lord Gumboil," who got him self talked about for jilting a girl who was a great deal too good for him, has more recently got himself into another fix by writing a letter in which he spelled Hong Kong with a k in place of the last g. The editor who received the letter remarked that such spelling was inexcusable, even in a future hereditary legislator.

The pious swindler is unfortunately not an extinct species of the genius hypocrite. A very ingenious fellow has recently victimized a great many charitable English ladies by professing to take up collections to build churches in India, urging, among reasons, that in this way the terrible custom of burning widows on the funeral piles of their husband's would be abolished. Human ignorance is a remarkably good key for human duplicity to play upon.

Europe, it appears, is not without its share of Mormonism. During the last year one thousand seven hundred Mormons were landed at New York alone from that contment. That looks healthy for the Smith-

TRUTH says that the circular issued by order of the License Commissioners to hotel keepers and others interested in the sale of intoxicating liquor, prohibiting the disposal of liquor within every polling subdivision on any polling day, is a step in the right direction Men attending elections of any kind are only too prone to quarrel without the additional incentive of alcohol. It should also be to the interest of candidates that the constituency should be sober, as otherwise in voting b ballot the cross might very easily be ple ed opposite the name not intended.

Er , lish celebrities in visiting this continent have a habit of ignoring the existence of Canada altogether and this can hardly excite surprise or cause us to take umbrage. When people visit America they have a denire to see a strange land and people of a different nationality from their own, and these they will not find sufficiently marked the habits and customs of the people are 'valued claimant.

not marked by any especial national peculiarity differing greatly from their own. On the other hand the Americans are a distinct race with very well-defined national traits. The stranger, and more particularly the visitor, is sinused and entertained and he finds much to excite his curiosity, and not a little to arouse his admiration both in the people and in their nation, as well as in the country itself. Its cities are larger and finer than ours, its climate is somewhat better, and altogether things are on a more extensive scale than we have them in Can-

The ex-Empress Eugenie is building for herself a beautiful mausoleum, not in France, but in England, in the town of Farnborough, whose inhabitants are very fond of her. partly because she goes out shopping among them, but chiefly because she is kind to their poor.

The new Archbishop of Dublin, the late Lord Bishop of Meathe, Lord William Conyngham Plunkett, was consecrated Archbishop of Dublin on New Year's Day.

By the way, Arthur Orton, the Tichborne claimant, has something to say about prison discipline not very satisfactory to the cars of the Home Secretary, Sir William Harcourt, and that functionary has intimated that he will recall the ticket of leave if Orton is not more guarded in his expressions about jail officials. This certainly does not look very well for Sir William's management of the Home Department.

The following is taken from a Scotch paper, and is, we think, worth reprinting in TRUTH as an example of female credulity: One of the most remarkable of the many Tichborne claimants in the United States is at present in a position of some difficulty. Ho was arrested the other day at Toledo, Ohio, on a charge of bigamy. It appears that he has been married no fewer than eight times, and there is reason to fear that each of his six wives imagines herself entitled to rank as "Lady Tichhorne." Th following are some of the ladies with whom he is known to have contracted marriage :-At Kengsington, Ontario, he married Miss Jerusha Wood; at Collingwood, Miss Julia Durnford; and at Campbellford, Miss Adelaide Nichols. Here his matrimonial career was interrupted by a romantic incident. Being arrested for some offence, the wife of the gaoler became enamoured of and fled with him to Morristown, New Jersey, where, however, repenting his sinful conduct, he parted from her and recommenced matrimony. At Schnectady he was married to Miss Anna Henry; at Newark, to Miss Sclina Rowe; and at Paterson, to Miss Herriet Shaw. The meeting of the several Lady Tichbornes when their husband was arraigned in court at Toledo on the 25th of November, formal, it is stated, a "pathetic scene." He still persists that he is the original "Sir Roger," and asserts that "he was brought over to America by the Peterberough family." He is evidently, with in Canada, for though the country differs all his faults, a singularly fascinating perwidely from England, Ireland or Scotland, son, and a formidable rival to our own

It would seem to t we are steadily ad vancing towards the universal adoption of eremation as a means of disposing of our dead, and although the idea at first strikes as as extremely inhuman and repulsive, a little thought will readily convince our bet ter judgment that it undoubtedly is the least dangerous means of disposing of the corruptible part of our being when it can no longer be either of use or creament to us. In a legal point, perhaps, it will not be conducive to the detection of a inic, for, certain evidences will necessarily be destroyed by the action of the fire, both chemical and physical, still, with care and the appointment of proper and competent officials, whose business it will be to attend to such matters, there is little ground for fear. In the East, eremation has been practiced for many centuries, and the moral standard there is certainly not lower than it is in Furone and America. Another source of danger which some people seem to dread is that of being placed in we furnace before death had actually supervened, and it cannot be denied that when cremation becomes common and general, the strictest surveilence will be necossary to prevent accidents occurring; but it may be fairly asked whether the danger of being burried alive is not just as imminent, and the idea is certainly quite as shocking and repulsive, and quite as dangerous if it did occur to the unhappy victim. On the other hand the benefits to accrue from cremation are many and of vital importance to the whole human family in a moral and sanitary point of view, as well as in a financial

The European Russian Empire has been for a considerable time, and is still, in a most unsatisfactory state. Crippled in her finances and embarrassed by internal broils, her very police and detective forces corrupted, it cannot surprise those who have watched the course of events and the progress of Nihilism in Russia to hear that now even members of the Czar's own family are not free from suspicion, and her nobility is said to be ripe for rebellion; and yet despetism progresses in the same blind headlong course, and the Jews as still disgracefully persecuted. Rrana is more and more ignoring liberal ideas and paving the way to a tre mendous explosion.

It is an ugly blotch on the face of our boasted civilization that these pugilists me still allowed to go Scott free, with all the American boasted refinement. The other day two of these gentle lambs met, Mr. Greenfield and Mr. Sullivan, in Madison Square garden and engaged in their brutal game of trying to batter each other's brains out, and it seems almost a pity that they did not succeed. They were arrested and on being brought to trial before twelve of their countrymen, were acquitted.

So the last act of the Adams v. Coleridge scandal is over, and Miss Mildred Coleridge is married at last to Mr. Frank Mantell Adams. Lord Coloridge has settled three hundred pounds a year on her, and Adams agrees not to re-open the libel.

It is more than a pity that school-teachers are so frequently, and TRUTH cannot help thinking, unnecessarily, changed; especially in the country districts all over Canada and the United States. No doubt where inefficiency is discovered or a defective system of teaching, the change cannot be too soon made, and the trustees should have some more speedy way of doing it than that of waiting till the end of the year, which is the support of three-fourths of the profesthe plan at present adopted. A statement was made a short time ago (I cannot now

but it was to the effect that about half the teachers in the Province of Ontario change their school every year. Such frequent changes cannot but retard the progress of the scholars and have a deteriorating effect on the teachers as well. Again it has had teachers cease to take a proper interest in the welfare of their schools and scholars, well knowing that they will be removed in a year or so, and the scholars spend much of their time endeavouring to become acquainted with the little failings of each new teacher.

Lord Dufferin has some time ago arrived in Calcutta, and taken up his abode at Government House. In India the same opportunities for making himself socially popular will not be afforded him as were in Canada and the vice-royalty of the Empire of India, neither he or any other statesman will ever find a bed of roses. His ability, assiduity and astuteness will all be severely tried. The last of these qualities in dealing with the native princes and nobles will have every opportunity to enlarge its range and strengthen its power. It is, however, a thousand pities that his amiable sociability should be wasted on the desert air of British Indian society. Lord Dufferin in Canada gained m ch of his popularity by mingling freely with the people, rich and poor alike, while Lord Lorne and the Princess Louise went to the other extreme, holding strictly aloof, the Princess particularly avoiding the most prominent personages; and perhaps this need not so much be wondered at when we remember her first experience of Ottawa society. Lord and Lady Lansdowno seem to have hit the happy medium, and have shown greater tact and discrimination in their association with our people. Lord Dufferin may show the same in India.

A vigorous protest is being made by number of the members of the medical profession against the proposal of the Medical Council to amend the medical act of Ontario to the extent of permitting an additional asacssment of the profession, the proceeds of the proposed assessments to be applied in establishing a medical library and museum on the premises owned by the Association on Ray street, Toronto, the initial expense of which would demand a tax of about five dollars on every medical man in the Province. An organized opposition is being commenced by a number of medical men in the city, and will, without doubt, meet with the sympathy of many, if not of the majority of their colleagues throughout Ontario. The dectors are already heavily taxed by this Council, and the present move will, we fear, only add to its already unpopular status. At any rate there is bound to be no small row among the medicos. Already several meetings have been held and a basis of action has been determined upon, and at the next meeting a form of circular will be adopted to be distributed among the two thousand or more medical men practising in the Province. This circular will ask for the opinions of the profession as to the propricty of permitting the passage of an enactment such as that mentioned, as well as on several other matters relating to the unpopular operations of the Council; and as far as Thurn can make out these latter are numerous. Based upon the answers to the circulars the opposition will take action to defeat the legislation sought by the Council. The members of the profession who are now taking these steps against the proposed amendment to the act think that they will have

The return of the Jews to Palestine has recall the name of the paper which made it) been a favorite hobby of zealous and philan. is operated by water-power at Bush Mills or any means was publicly discussed

thropic persons in every age of Christianity. It has failed hithorto to interest the people most concerned, but the Jewish Chronicle records a movement which may have serious results. A conference is now sitting at along. This second dynamo works the wheel Katowitz, in Upper Silesia, to frame a proa bad effect morally on both classes. The ject for transporting the Hebrew population of Eastern Europe to the Holy land. Many of the most important towns in Russia, Poland, Germany, and Austria are represented by delegates; the conference is to last a week, and over £10,000 has been subscribed. That sum would go a very little way, in truth, but as the first token of interest on the part of the Jews themselves, it is significant. If they can be brought to entertain the idea, it might be realized. We are not used to think of the Jew as an agriculturist, and the fundamental objection to the scheme which inexperienced persons adduce is his incapacity for pioneering. But the persecutions in Russia have revealed that many thousand of the Chosen People are engaged in farming there, and in Austria, Poland, and the Balkan countries. It is these persecutions, doubtless, and the prospect of more, which have stirred the Jews at last. They may well think that if go they must, Palestine is as good a land to colonize as the Western States, and they would be fulfilling prophecy into the bargain. There is no serious reason for believing the idea impracticable, if money enough be forthcoming and the right class of colonists be found.

> Orders have been issued forbidding the managers of theatres in Germany to produce any plays in which ancestors or collateral relations of the Prussian royal family are represented. The fear is expressed by the London Truth that, owing to the relation ship existing between the arussian princes and the house of Denmark, Hamlet may be considered an ancestor, and may not be permitted again to walk the boards.

> The name Neiville has degenerated from a proper name to a very improper one, and a common Euglish word even more approbrious to the Canadian and American car than the name Boycott is to the Nationalist Irish. There is hardly a paper we can take up but has registered in its pages the atrocious conduct of some newly-discovered poligamist. It was supposed that the notorious Neiville was without parallel out of Turkey or Salt Lake City, but it would almost appear that these gay gentlemen are numerous in all parts of the country. It is, of course, a part of their scheme of vice to assume the habite of the rolling stone in the fable, but contrary to the character which that respectable fossil is generally believed to bear, these rolling stone gentlemen seem to have the knack of gathering a good doal of moss out of the pockets of too confiding young ladies. It is the money these scoundrels want, girls, and they do not hesitate to sacrifice you poor dears to obtain it. You, of course, are made a pass-time, and are made to contributo to the satiation of the worst grossest passions of the lowest moral grade of humanity. You suffer, but does the fault not, to some extent, lie at your own door. TRUTH fears you are just a little too credulous.

> At the last agricultural exhibition in To ronto many persons availed themselves of the apportunity afforded to take a short run on the electrical railway, and no doubt imagined, at 'east some of them did, that this was the only electrical railway in the world. Many such short railways have been for the last three or four yerrs in operation; but there is one which claims especial mention. We refer to that between Port Rush and Bush Mills, Giants' Causeway, Ireland, a distance of aix English miles. One dynamo

and transmits the electricity clong an ir strap from which the second dynamo und it is to b the car is operated by means of two ste springs which sweep along it, as the car rea ese moet e minocei and a usual speed of ten miles an hour is: કહી inno tained. One car has been running the mure years without interruption for repairs s. Sure

A "mother of men" and a "mother wheel, it i Generals" has recently died at Benar whose life has set at defiance all orthog medical theories, for, having been born 178:, she has never left the plains of Inc about t the only occasion on which she went up goes or the hills being that on which she had a citios a serious illness. Anna, the widow of Gene Dominic James Kennedy, of the Bengal Cavalry, vi n to hav died in her ninety-seventh year, lived the repu see no fewer than one hundred and seven lew pre six lineal descendants, of whom one ho real beggi red and twenty-eight survive her. Sheb eighteen children, eighty grandchildr I the Poor estrect a seventy-three great-grandchildren, and s great-great-grandchildren. Besides E great-great-grandchildren. Besides may, if I m tary officers of inferior rank, her father at the husband, two sons, one son-in-law and to dutygrandsons were generals in the army rance of

Highland County, Virginia, has a burn test, to comountain. Two gentlemen who recent of cur roundertook to investigate it found the extra only near the summitso hot that they could see 3, well do ly bear to walk upon it. Digging to depth of a foot, they found the earth being and smoking. The burning matter ever bog zpanion to oc, yo brick-color, and could be moulded like w Mactimo

How educaated and refined Canadiang bra churc can to such an extent be duped into n riage with such fellows as Neiville or Ray ine for okin passes our comprohension. The real fand rascals as a rule practice one of two rule to perfect either they are conspicuous religious we can that ers, or even preachers of the Gospel, or that own a are noblemen, or at the very least gentle they, as of the highest social standing. One is classed with the second son or even the heir of Lord was cautiled. and so, and another is the Tichborne Corsonett mant himself; nothing seems to absurd to an trook to girls to believe with regard to a prospect to thusband; and their parents are just as seen that the Transit heard of committee that Transit heard of committee that Transit heard of committee the transit of case that TRUTH heard of occurred ri... we Dayton, Ohio, the other day, whereal Thomas Benokin, of Toledo, had herhus the the arrested on a charge of bigamy. She 🚉 1 wo been on his track for three years, de you have Encit 3 Logansport, Muncio and other cities 304 neve Indiana, as well as in Chicago and Cincima have have in every one of which he either marries of it, or pe engaged to marry some woman. At al callen that the places named Benokin became con dangerni ious as a religious worker, and thus in a that fo tiated himself into graces of the year m inches females of the church, and always, it x by are n hardly be intimated, with a view to me to the there mony and dollars. your duty mble 111

It seems that the priests as well as doctors are engaged in a severe control. The Jesuits of the Province of Quebecs open war on all sides for the re-estall ment of their rule in that Province, and not hesitate to attack the Archbish? Quebec, the seminary of St. Sulpice the University of Laval and all who in their way. What will the poor people do when both the priest and doctor are too busy with their shillald dong zi is attend them ' TRITH does not know.

ca to be

ablic, the

adrantage

en out of

im go to

ary ngai:

What a reign of terror now exists in don, England, and there seems no proof its abating. Recently meetings been openly held in the United State which the wholesale destruction of women and children by dynamite and ool again: gan ind he crimes were perpetrated in England, mo und it is to be supposed against friends of an ctings gloats over the shedding 10 w heel te innocent blood of babes, the slaughgof innocent and unconcious women ning to the murdering of men of all nation-Surely the report must be overthed, it is hard to believe that such by can exist in the breasts of civilized

e car re

tour is:

mother

Benan

orthod

DJ.

She

Zinciz:

6 0025

Inice

cho s

poor •

tan t

illabi

16W.

eta in

> btos

ing

State

n of t cande

aire

n bom and many complaints have lately been s of Inda about the system of private begging ent up a goes on both in this city and many cities and towns in all parts of this of General Dominion, and it may not be amiss for rairy, v m to have a say in the matter too. We lived the reputation in Canada of having d seven few professional beggars, and proone he cal begging is prohibited by the law. Shab I the poor wretch who torments us only dchildr estreet and at the corners is conspicu-, and s y his absence in Canada; the amateur des m z, if I may so call her, has become so er fath tat the trade as to be able for the r and i 'e duty-yes, and does it too-to the pance of a great many. It is quite unsary to describe her in TRUTH, every a buni d cir readers and many thousands o reces her only too well. She is generally the e g, we'll dressed and good looking; and uldsas ever begs alone—no, she has always ging to zpanion beggar of exactly the same malong with her. They are, or prenatter to or, young ladics; generally with a l like vi sanctimonious mien. They are collectadieng ra church fund, or a bazzar fund, or a into n e or b fand, or some church decoration fund, is in for a presentation fund; but ı. Th ever fund it may be for they do the wo re to perfection, and allow me to remark eu euoi can that the fund is not infrequently el, or t aur own exclusive pockets, though this gentle they, as they think, keep you un-ne is called with. Many of these beggars Lord one comous and well-meaning ladies, or something to do take out the subon took and perseoute their neighbors. rospeci h ... it to appear zealous and good; t as M sull to please their friends, and alas, The for packet money. Now Thurn v .id ri... world condemn the collection of ccurre tore a l or corresple or sensible church purer hush cat the system is really carried to exs. I we young ladies come into your rs, d= you have never seen either before, and rt Wa eact a subscription for some fund citie von never heard of before, and with hyou have no sympathy when you do named of it, or possibly for the support of an At al then that you as a matter-of-fact know dangerous to society in some way: hus in as that for supporting tramps and beg-3 2023 m meness. You refuse to subscribe '8, it x by are not abashed by your refusal; to there and explain, keeping you your duty and making themselves look mble in your eyes—at least if you վլ ու<u>լ</u> th to be as some extent depending on able, they intimate that it will be for advantage to subscribe to this fund, and ·cstall kro, to your disadvantage not to do so e, ari act they attempt to coerce you, and to bishe en out of your way you subscribe and m go to persecute some one else.

> elings awarded to the plaintiff in ary rgainst Cairns" (otherwise Gar ci is probably the largest ame -t of reserver recorded in this country a an for breach of promise of marriage. names approach to it is £3,500, given in to a militar's daughter for the loss of liance of a solicitor who had inherited

losing a husband in the shape of a young not believed in England. two ste English government. The imagination gentleman with £700 a year, ("Berry against Da Costa," 35 Law J., Rep. C.P. 101;) but there were circumstances in the case tending to make the damages exemplary. In former times it was more common for disappointed husbands to bring actions than now, and in the reign of William and Mary £400 was awarded for the loss of a lady worth £6,900, ("Harrison against Cage," Carth, 467)-the largest sum, we believe, awarded by unsympathetic jurymen to a male plaintiff. No doubt as large, and perhaps larger sums than the present have been paid out of court, but we now have an assessment, agreed upon by all concerned and sanctioned by a jury, of a Countess's coronet at £10,000.

> The very lutest trick of the tramp is to play piano tuner. A knight of the road introduced the scheme at Washington, but was taken in by the vigilant Dick Arnold of the Central Station. He secured the contract to tune the piane of Mrs. Kiley of 1319 Four and a-half street southwest, and he also secured his pay in advance, which is an important feature of the scheme. After taking the piano to pieces and scattering it all over the parlor, he sent the lady out of the room for some turpentine and skipped. He gave his name as Anthony Hohlgebozen.

> A lie cannot be concealed; it will blab. "Though you pile a mountain on a lie" said the wise old Seneca, "yet the lie will turn over and throw the mountain off, and the lie will stand revealed." The liar shall not go unpunished The Indians used to say 'let me look into your mouth to see that you have not two tongues" when they suspected a liar.

The following remarkable verdict was re turned by a coroner's jury in London, England, a few days ago, and certainly calls for widespread publication as justly as it would did it emanate from the green iste. In London, a man fell in a drunken ft and broke his neck. The jury found out that his grandfather had died of a broken neck, and brought in as their verdict, "Died by the hereditary visitation of God." What do you think of that from the capital of the

That the drinking of alcoholi liquor has irresistible fascinations for many men is evi dent, but what pleasure can a man possibly derive from teaching a three and a half year old child to drink whiskey. A man of sixty six years of ago and his son, three and a half years old, were charged together at the Recorder's Court on Wednesday with being drunk. A witness declared that he had seen the old man give the boy nearly half a tumbler of white whiskey and the boy drink it off without wincing !

So Lord Ripon is to be the next Lord Licutenant of Ireland, and will be the first Roman Catholic to hold that office. Indeed a special legislation will be necessary to make his right to do so legal, and TRUTH will be well pleased to see all men placed on a common footing without regard to creed. The Act has been long in coming, but there is a prospect of it at last. The House of Lords will probably oppose the bill but it is believed that it will pass, nevertheless.

England has narrowly escaped an awk ward official complication in the matter of the sale of seven English ships to the French for the transport of troops to China. The Government has, however, just in time, ad miderable fortune from his father, vised the owners of the ves-els that no others and vanished as myster od against Hurd," 2 Bing, N.C., 166.) evasion of the Foreign Enlistment Act will came. No arrests were made. vised the owners of the vessels that no others and canished as mysteriously as they

ered not who or what they were as long In 1860 the sum of £2,500 was awarded to be permitted. The semi-official denial of The Salvation Army some weeks ago ina milliner's daughtor as compensation for the purchase by the French Covernment is vailed Montreal and were promptly attack-

> Turre says that the so called "harr less gossip" in reality often does a great amount of harm. To say the least of it the "good hearted babbler" is at times a very dangerous acquaintance, and should either be inuzzled or shir ied You cannot let an incautious word drop in his presence, for though he says nothing and repeats nothing from malice, he being so scatter-brained is ever repeating the wrong word and to the wrong person. If they have anything to say, be it good or bad, they will say it, and if they have nothing to say it is all one, they buz away irrespective of either sense or discretion.

> Prince Albert Victor, son of Prince Alber of England, who, it is reported, is coming to this country in the spring, is a many lad, who will be twenty one next month, and the heir, after his father, to the English throne. He is German in descent from both the Houses of Guelph and Holstein, his grandf thers on both sides being pure German, and his grandmother Victoria, the present queen of England, but half English. It is singular to notice how this family has placed itself on all the principal thrones of Europe. The grandmother of this young prince, for example, is queen of Great Britain, and empress of India; his grandfather is king of Denmark : one of his aunts is empress of Russie; another on the death of Wilhelm, will be empress of Germany; one uncle is king of Greece, a grandancle king of Norway and sweeden, another king of Belgium, a cousin will be empress of Austria on Franz Josef's death; and the dukedoms and principalities of Germany are suled by other cousins, while still others sit upon the thrones of Portugal and Italy. It is singular to notice that of the Bonaparte family raised by the ambition of Napolcon to the control of Europe, not one occupies a throne or even a position of influence; the Houses of Plantagenet, Stuart and Bourbon, which numbered so many warriors, are almost extract and powerless; while this German family of quiet, commonplace bourgeois character, which does not number among als members a single great chieftain or king, wears the great crowns of the world. Abraham Lincoln is said to have declared that a natio , which was ruled by a commonplace man should thank God, for it only was safe. Most of these rulers, both men and women, are sensible, respectable folk with the hind of virtues which would be admirable in private life.

> Spain, a country which by courtesy we call civilized, quite recently has been guilty of an outrage which for atrocity vies with Tarkey itself. A land of ruffigns surrounded the village church and parsonage at Cerdeles in Galicia, while some of their number entered the residence and ordered the priest to tell where his money was kept. It appears that the priest had in his possession a considerable sum, which had been collected for the poor, and he steadily refused to roveal where it was concealed. They then bound the priest and threatened him with a terrible death; but he persisting in his refusal, they filled his furnace with straw, lighted it, and thrust the unfortunate man into the fire. His screams as he was burning were heard all over the village, but the villagers were too much frightened to interfere, and the priest was burned to a crisp. The murderers then deliberately plundered Lishouse and several

ed by the roughs of that city; a not ensued, and the police had to interfere. Some of , the Salvationists were arrested and brought , before the recorder, who, good man, tuckily for them, labored under the delusion that Lord Cecil was the sead of the Salvation Army, and on that account dismissed the case with costs. The decision will be regarded by most of the readers of TRUTH as both just and satisfactory, however much they may differ as to the method pursued by these demonstrative religionists.

At a meeting in favor of the abolition of tax exemptions held in this city recently, the following motion was adopted, and TRUTH merely gives it as an item without comment:-"That this meeting is of the opinion that all tax exemptions should be abolished and that the power be left in the hands of municipal councils; and that the Government should be asked to pass a permissive bill enabling this to be done."

A valuable contribution to the temperquestion appears in another page of this issue, from the pen of Mr. C. B. Tillinghast, State Librarian, of Boston, on the prohibition question in Massachusotts. It is well known that the "Bay State" has been one of the most interesting of all the American battle-grounds between the prohibitionists and their opponents, partly from the fact of the nearly even balance between the parties, and partly because of the great average intelligence of the constituency. Few men are in a better position to write in telligibly on this question than Mr. Tillinghart. The article will repay careful read-

This t me of year many are kindly remem bering friends. What precent to an inte'li gent friend would be better than atru for the year, or even the next half y in Order it, dear reader, and your friend will remem ber you kindly as each week's visit is nade TRUTH will be sent six months to any such for one dollar A few dollars so expended would do good to more than one.

The readers of TRUTH will remember the cutence of death passed by Lord Chief Justice Coleridge on the captain and mate of the yacht "Migneuctte" for Lilling the by Parker for food to 'cep themselves alive, and that they were respited and it will we are sure give satisfaction to many to learn that the original sentence has been commuted to imprisonmen for a.k months. The ruling of the court in this case was of great, and will be of permanent, importance. since it shows that murder under any circumstance not justifiable by law must be punished by death, and that to Lill a man merely to support the life of others is not justifiable. It should also be borne in mind in this case that had Parker not been killed he too would have been saved, since they were rescued next day. The elemency shown, however, cannot but be commended by every humano person, and the justice calls for unreserved approval. It should be a lesson, and will be no doubt, to those who are so unfortunate as to be placed under similar circumstances in the future.

It is high time that we had the two cent ostal rates throughout Canada, and to the United States as well, as the one ounce standard, and there is some hope of this being accomplished at last. The tovernment seems to be liberal in its doings just now; but it must be confessed that the Act might have been brought forward with advantage long ago and to advantage to Canada.

Truth's Contributors.

Bible Circulation.

BY COL. D. WYLIE, BROCKVILLE.

Lectures on the sacred Scriptures are now being delivered in Toronto by Archbishop Lynch, tending to prove how much was done by the Roman Catholic church in favoring the printing of the Word of God. Did the rev. gentleman ever read the following respecting how much was known respecting the sacred Scriptures even by Archbishops : 'Albert, Archbishop and elector of Marstes, having accidentally found a Bible lying on a table in 1530, opened it, and having read some pages, exclaimed 'Indeed, I do not know what book this is; but this I see, that everything in it is against us."

Or the following that in 1497 the clergy so far from attempting to circulate the Scriptures or instruct the people in the knowledge of their contents, only portions of them were recited in the offices of the church. There was scarcely a Latin Testament in any cathedral church in England, till the time of the learned John Collet, dean of St. Paul's in London, though the Latin was the only authorized language for the Scriptures and service books. Instead of the Gospel of Christ, the spurious Gospel of Nicolemus was affixed to a pillar in the nave of the church, which Erasmus says he had himself seen with astonishment in the Metropolitan Church of Conterbury.

It may interest some of your readers to learn something of this Gospel of N. codemus, which the clergy forced upon the notice of the people, instead of giving them the pure Word. Townley, in his "Illustrations of Biblical Literature," furnishes the subjoined summary, which he remarks is supposed to have been forged towards the close of the third century by Tentius and Charinus. It treats chiefly of the crucifixion and resurrection of our Lord and His descent into hell, and contains many trilling, foolish, and ludicrous relations, such as the standards, or ludicrous relations, such as the standards, or colours, howing to Christ as he passed, Jesus appearing to Joseph of Arimathea, after his resurrection, wiping his face from the dew, kissing him, and commanding him to remain in his house for forty days; and a suppositious narrative of the events attending Christ's descent into hell by Tentius and Chainnus, two saints raised from the dead the resurrection of the Savient. chainus, two saints raised from the dead at the resurrection of the Saviour. The fellowing extract from this impudent forgery will enable the reader to judge of the kind of instruction afforded by these substituted for the Gospel of Christ

The relation of Christ's descent into hell is introduced by Joseph of Arimnthes, addressing Annas and Caiphas, who were astonished to hear that Jesus was risen were astomand to hear that Jesus war risen from the dead, and that others were risen with him. "We all," says he, "knew the bleazed Simeon, the high pricat, who took Jesus, when an infant, into his arms in the temple. This same Simeon had two sons of temple This same Simeon had two sons of his own and we were all present at their doath and funeral. Go, therefore, and see their tombs, for these are open and they are risen, and behold they are in the city of Arimathen, spending their time in offices of devotion. They will not speak to any one; but come, let us behave ourselves with respect towords them, and perhaps they will tell us some of the mysteries of the resurrection. This was done, and Charinus and Tentius were found, who, after making and Tentius were found, who, after making and centus were found, who, after making the sign of the cross on their tongues, called for paper and then wrote what they pro-fessed to have seen. "When we were placed with our father in the depth of hell," placed with our lattier in the depth of hell," say they, "in the blackness of darkness, on a sudden there appeared the color of the sun like gold. Presently upon this Adam, the father of all mankind, with all the patriarchs and prophets, rejoiced and said, That light is the everlasting light, who has promised to translate us to the everlasting light. Then our father Simon capes

when the first man, our father Adam, heard these things, that Jams was baptized in Jordan, he called out to his son Seth, these things, that Johns and Jordan, he called out to his son Seth, 'Declare to your sons, the patriarchs and prophets all those things which then didst hear from Michael the Archangel, when I sent thee to the gates of Paradise to entreat God that he would anoint my head when I was sick.' Then Seth said:—'I, Seth, when I was praying to God at the gates of Paradise, behold, the Angel of the Lord Michael, appeared unto me, saying, 'I tell thee. Seth, do not pray to God in thee, Seth, do not pray to God in tears, and entreat him for the oil of the tre of mercy, wherewith to anoint thy father Adam for his headache, because thou caust not by any means obtain it till the last day and times." A dislama they takes the not by any means obtain it till the last day and times." A dialogue then takes place between Satan, the prince of death, and Beelzebub, the prince of hell, which is interrupted by a voice as of thunder and the rushing of winds, saying, "Lift p your heads, O ye princes, and be ye lifted up, O everlasting gates, and the King of Glory shall come in." This is succeeded by the King of Glory spiritually the regions of shall come in." Into is succeeded by the King of Glory enlightening the regions of darkness and throwing the devils into confusion. Then the King of Glory, trampling upon death, seized the prince of hell and deprived him of all power and took father Adam away to glory." Adam away to glory.

A quarrel then takes place between Satan and Reclzebub, in which the prince of hell reproaches the prince of death with being the occasion of the ruin of his kingdom by urging the Jows to the crucitixion of Christ. Jesus then places Satan under power of Beelzebub and delivers the saints out of kell. On the outerness of the saints out of hell. On the entrance of the saints into Paradiso they meet Enoch and Elias, and after a conversation between the liberated saints and them, the narrative proceeds—"Behold, there came another man in a miserable figure, carrying the sign of the cross on his shoulder, and when the saints saw him they cried to him, 'Who art thou, for thy countenance is like a thief's, and why dost thou carry a cross upon thy shoulder?' to which he answered: 'Ye say in the countenance is the saints. shoulder? to which he answered: 'Ye say right, for I was a thief, who committed all sorts of wickedness upon earth. And the Jews crucified me with Jesus, and I observed the surprising things which happened in the creation at the crucifixion of the Lord Jesus, and I believed him to be the creator of all things and the Almighty King, and I prayed to him saying, 'Lord, remember me when Thou comest is to Thy Kingdom.' He regarded me and said to me, 'Verily I say unto thee, this day shalt thou be with me in Paradise,' and he gave me this sign of the cross, saying, 'Carry this and go to Paradise, and if the angel who is the guard of Paradise will not admit you show him the sign of the cross and say unto him, 'Jesus Christ, who is now crucified, hath sent me hither to thee.' When I said this he presently opened the gates, introduced me, and in the creation at the crucifixion of the Lord ently opened the gates, introduced me, and placed me on the right hand in Paradise, placed me on the right hand in Paradise, saying, 'Stay here a little time, till Adam, the father of all mankind, shall enter in with all his sons, who are the holy and righteous (servants) of Jesus Christ, who is crucified.'"

The relation concludes with the thanks giving of the Patriarchs, and Charinus and Tentins, after professing to have revealed all they were permitted, each delivered in a separate account written on "distinct rieces of paper," which on examination "are found perfectly to agree, the one not containing one letter more or less than the other One texter more of less than the other. Charinus and Tentius immediately change "into exoceeding white forms," and are seen no more. Joseph and Nicodemus afterwards relate the account of Pilate, who wards relate the account of Pilate, who onters it in the public records, and going to the temples summons all the rulers and scribes, and doctors of the law, and says to them, "I have heard that ye have a certain large book in this temple; I desire therefore that ye bring it unto me." And then the great look, carried by four ministers (of the temple) and adorned with gold and precious stones is brought. Pilate adjures them to declare whether the scriptures testify of Christ. Annas and Caiplas dismiss the rest, and then ayour their conviction tify of Christ. Annas and Caiphas dismiss the rest, and then avow their conviction that Jesus Christ is the Son of God and true Almighty God. "Such is the nature of a work" said Townloy which was deemed of sufficient merit and importance, to be translated into various languages, and to be placed in churches for the edification of the and said, 'Glorify the Lord Jesus Christ.'

Aftorward came one like a hermit and was churches, it was to a late period a general asked, 'Who art thou?' To which he replied, 'I am the voice of one crying in the land book as Scotus, Aquinas and the

Golden Legend, with miracles and mysteries, were the means employed in corrupting human reason and the Christian faith.

It is atated that the first separate edition

it is stated that the first separate edition of the New Testament was printed in Latin in 1475, and in the same year an edition of a Dutch Bible printed at Cologno, and another at Guodo in 1479. These editions were mixe: with many fabulous marratives to blind the people. The pure word of God appeared to have had small value in the current of the cleans. eyes of the clergy.

Local Prohibition in Massachussets.

BY C. B. TILLINGHAST, STATE LIBRARIAN 105709

Though the prohibitory law of Massa chussetts was repealed in 1875 and has not been re-enacted since, the friends of that movement have not lost faith in it, nor have they ceased their efforts to secure its enactment again, and on a surer basis than before. In this State, as in most of the States, no one question occupies so much the attention of the people, as the temperance question, and the politicians cannot keep it down.

In 1881 a civil damage law, which was first proposed in this State in 1847, was enacted, and the same year a "local option" clause was added to the law, providing that each town and city shall vote upon this question at each annual election, and no licenses shall be granted unless there is a majority vote in favor.

Such is a history of our legislation and the condition of our statutes to-day. In 1882 the House of Representatives came within one vote of passing a Prohibitory

The towns and cities have voted three times under this statute. The first peculiarity that arrests the attention in the study of these votes is that so large a proportion of those who vote at the election fail to vote upon this question, and it is difficult to give a satisfactory explanation of this fact. It is true that in some of the cities that the temperance voters may have allowed the matter to go by default for the reason that the sentiment was in favor of license, while in the towns the liquor interest may have seen that any effort was fruitless. Whatever explanation may be given it is greatly to be regretted that every voter does not place himself upon real-d upon this vital issue The aggregate vote cast upon this question, and the aggregate vote for Governor, shows the following disparity :

C110 2011017 222 6	,	
	Governor.	Liquor Question.
1882	256,278	165,136
	. 312,337	176,403
1884	304,113	182,664
thousand vo	ters go to i	ge over a hundred the polls annually s issue. The vote follows:

	License.	No License
1882	83,233	76,903
1883		83,032
1884	103,258	79,406

A large majority of the towns vote "No icense." There are 324 towns and 23 cities in the the State—or 347 local municipalities altogether—and, considered as units, they voted as follows:

Acti as torions .	License.	No Lie neo.
1582		248
1883		247
1881	114	233

It will be seen that territorially a very large proportion of the State is practically under prohibition. That the license majori-tics of the State are due to the cities, and that without their vote the entire, and that without their vote the entire State would give a handsome majority for proh-bition, is shown by the following majorities in the State ascentrasted with the aggregate majorities in the cities for the same years:

	Licenso Maj. in	Liconas Maj. in
	State.	Citics.
1882 .	11,330	23,027
	10,339	18,703
1884	23,852	81,983

20.

Finally, it may be said that the city Boaton alone in 1833 gave a larger majoration license than the majority in the end State. In many of the towns the "State. In many of the towns at itself unanimous, a in 33 towns at the last election there in on a single role for license.

The temperance people of Massachum to-day have an element to educate in the work which has grown formidable in receivers, and which is not felt so largely many other localities. This is the influtioning of the said of the industry of the said of the said of the said of the calculation and they have not had the education our native born citizens have received by our native born citizens have received balf a century of temperance aritation. statement that about one half of the po-lation of the State, and nearly two-th-of the population of the city of Bostsa of foreign birth or foreign parentage, a some idea of the educational effort; must be made in this direction. The must be made in this direction. The portion of foreign-born population in State is nearly three times as great a Maine, while New Hampshire and Vernhave about half the proportion, and proportion of Irieh born citizens is times as great in Massachusetts as in of the States named. The number of fee born population in lows, Kansas and States where there is a strong prohibs sentiment is very small, and a writer in Century magazine for September enterproponderance of this sentiment as an eation of a strong native influence. If facts are stated without any thoughts diecting upon any race or people, but the proposed the content of the strong mative influence. facts are stated without any trace or people, he cause they are facts, and increase the and responsibilities of the scaport State nation that gives a hospitable welcome.

I am asked in view of the relative chain the vote at the last election, "Is the hibrary sentiment retrograding?" And question. I should reply without less two. I may not be able to make the relative to the relative the relative to the relative to the relative the relative to the relative the rela perfectly clear to those who are unfainthened with our politics, local as well as an In the election of 1883 every energy very exciting local contest was directly activities. assertion and maintenance of the the assertion and maintenance of the of the State, the result was a proport increase of the "No liceahe" vote. It election of 1884, the national contex of the most exciting through which country has ever passed—absorbed the terest and attention of the people, detriment of all local issues. The age "No licease" vote was less than in but still 2,500 greater than in 1882 of the complications of the national of the complications of the national gave offence to thousands of voten having before voted "No license," vi or changed their votes upon this This is shown by the fact that wi This is shown by the fact that will vote upon this question occurs in the in the spring, before the national as the result showed no appreciable different that of the previous year; the the cities, which took place in Deimmediately after the national eshowed a change, which accounts difference in the vote of the State for of the previous year. Five cities the voted "No license" in 1883, voted the previous year. at this election and the aggregate the twenty cities was as follows:

	_
L'censo.	No i
. G4,810	- 4
70 010	3
increas g	l the
marked de	ic ta
	-
	L'eenso 64,810 70 010 increas of marked de

"No license" vote.

Whatever change appears is only a day. Massachusetts has been for years one of the most cosely or battle grounds of the conflict between and prohibition. Considering the storeigners it is making progress, new citizens are so educated that so is lost. It is doing this; and it more. Every temperance or pennish or open, is more prosperous and to ciplined for work than it was a yellort is now being concentrated and it will be pressed upon the legand in the commands attented.

ower which commands attents enthus asm, and wins sympathy and by its unsofish devotion to the

As a foil to white and pink dresses, so much worn this saw esses encourage the wearing of blad lace, of course, being preferred.

ei Bit, k. Presen a extende ar son r (the one L) The ar tework o pumphilet esitached of after sury. Los sching or in e will be p y. The an tentains t tahalf a co tand until fer and ad-ler and ad-ler follows maittee, " THE

other n

competition of the contract to the contract to

very par utions ar of localı East are contribut foundlar t Mound ncle San be paid DE TO

r'intua

indue, has light cheer lighte, has by page fi to hasesta A The mule As if by But when He raise

The cat ca With me Mas sher The dog, it e tried to

ndol bal tils aint And many That sou

Henever d He wash He kicked That is, 1

Rithor

asachussi

ste in the e in rec , largely we influr

o the proporti

n this

s in the

mal cas able dis r; the in De onal e

counts

itate in

, voted

. No

of the

dec es

is only

been fa

between g the i

that me and it is and it is and it

rana yo rated a al pad the Le ti e v tentos

thy and

daiq fi is sent feld to

the entitle the "20.00 IN GOLD there"

Given Each Week for the

BEST TID-BIT.

e in reco , largely to indust symmetric method the symmetric method to a prize of twart Dollans in program of the best selected or Organial Tid-Bit, which is program to the committee, is thought subtoration to be judgment of the committee, is thought subtoration to be judgment of the committee, is thought subtoration to competition are attached to reived be to the use. No conditions are attached to reived be to the use of the committee, is thought subtoration. It is not that each person competing that only the lift, half a dollar for the quarter's subscription of the sent of the subscribers competing will have their two-the and must therefore send slong with two-thers are enought of the lift in the sent. Competitors must send One Tid-Bit in sent. Competitors must send One Tid-Bit in the sent. Competitors must send One Tid-Bit in the sent. Competitors must send One Tid-Bit in the sent of the se ople, on use the a rt States r welcom

THE PRIZE TID-BIT.

ative characteristics are located "Is the '!' A na very part of the continent, but the continent at least very part of the continent, but the continent at least are pledged on their merits, irrespected the results. This week the viso men of re unfar East are successful. The two following contributed by R. Logan, Harbour Grace, of locality. This week the wise men of East are successful. The two following contributed by R. Logan, Harbour Grace, foundland. A good second comes from t Mound, Manitoba, and some of excelmerit from some of the distant States projection of the same of the nele Sam's dominions. Thecontributor, be paid twenty dollars on application.

II.

New't welvome, TRITH, to hearts and how
light cheenly we greet theo;
loque, harmonious with the times,
by page filled with prose and rhymes,
lo hasestwo then to meet thee.

A Character Sketch.

The mule seemed pensive, even sad, As if hy conscience pricked; But when they came to share his woos He raised objections—kicked.

The cat came up to sympathize, With mew and gentle purr; Alas' she got within his reach, When—faldle-strings and fur.

The dog, in pity, neared him to Alleviate his care; He tried to pass around him once, But—sausage-meat and hair.

And John, the honest farmer boy I Who had the beast in charge, Iriel recklessly to harness him— Ills funeral was large.

th, trifling were the causes which lifs nimble legs unfurled, And many were the quadrupeds That sought another world.

He never did a decent thing' He wasn't worth a ducat; He kicked and kicked until he died,— That is, he kicked the bucket,

> The Lispings of Love. 117.

I'd like a kith, I'd like a kith,
My pretty Mith,
Berauth a kithlith thweet!
Thay, do you know
Past kitheth grow
Where lipth of loverth meet?

SIE. Oh, yeth, I know Where kitheth grow. Without your hinding lookth; Becauth, you thee, Te hel to he! I read of it in bookth.

A Non-Commercial Traveller.

"I have taken my last order. I am going Home," he said as the clerk struck the midnight hour.

The nurse looked at the doctor with a significant glance and whispered:

"His mind wanders,"

Presently he lifted his feverish head from its pillow. "Any letters from the house," he inquired. "There ought to be letters here."

Then ho slept, and in his sleep he was a hoy again—babbled of fishing streams where the trout played—of school hours and romps with his mates. At 12 he suddenly awakenod.

"Allright," hecalled in a strong voice, "I'm ready!

Ho thought the porter had called him for an early train. The doctor laid a a soothing hand upon him and he slept. In his

"Show you samples of our goods. I'm go-ing off the road now. This Order closes me out. The House has called me in. Going to have my first vacation, but I shall lose time-time-time!"

Ho desid off and the doctor counted is pulse. Suddenly the sick man started his pulse.

up.
"Give me a letter from home. Ellen al-"Give mea letter from home. Ellen always writes to me here. Dear girl, she never disappointed me yet—and the children. They will forget me if my trips are too long. I have only a few more towns to sell—I promised to be home Christmas—I promised to be Home—promised—"

He slept again and again awakened with a start.

"No word from Home yet!"

He was going fast now. The doctor bent over him and repeated in a comforting voice the precious words of promise;
"In my Father's house are many mansions. If it were not so I would have told you."

"Yes—yes," said the dying traveller faintly. "It is a clear statement. It is a good House to travel for. It deals fair and square with its men."

The chill December morning dawned—the end was very near. The sick man was approaching the undiscovered land from whose bourne no traveller returns.

"I've changed my route," he murmured faintly. "The House is calling me in—write to Ellen and the children that I'm—on—my—way—Home—it's in my sample cast—without money and without prize—a good House—fills its orders as agreed. Call me for the first train—I am going to make the

for the first train—I am going to make the for the first train—I am going to make the round trip and got home for Christmas."

They laid his head back on the pillow. He had made the round trip. He had gone Home for Christmas."—Detroit Free Press.

The Lady and the Organ Grinder.

The following is told as "a true story illustrating London life:"

In one of the turnings in Oxford Street, and near Newman Street, quite recently, an Italian organ grinder, with a had instrument, was mosning riteously his ill-succeus. He had not taken a penny all day, and had not the wherewithal for a night's lodging. L'o tell the truth, the man who could take such a horrible instrument of torture about with him deserved no better fate, and the passers by, when they heard the distortion of o eratio sy, what they result the distortion of oracle airs made by the organ were the reverse of sympathetic. Presently a showily dressed woman came along.

"What's the matter, old man?"

'The Italian artist told his tale. The woman was evidently touched by the inn's tears.

tears.
"We'll soon put that right," she exclaimed; "give me your organ." When she heard its tones she winced a little.
"You are a little out of tune," she said,

rebukingly, but she set off playing, while the old man looked on bewildered, and a crowd begon to gather.

The old man stood still until the woman was provoked into chiding him for not hav-ing recourse to his hat.

ing recourse to his hat.

"Pass it round, and be quick; it's mency you want, isn't it?"

The old man obeyed, and the girl sang to the organ until a good harvest of pennics had been resped.

"Will that do, friend?" she asked, and receiving an affirmative answer, resigned the instrument and passed rapidly away, laugh-

ing at her frolic. A similar story is told of Lablache, the eminent basso, who relieved a perambulating member of his own profession one ovening

The Mother's Out.

You can always tell a boy whose mother cuts his hair by the way he stops in the street and wriggles his shoulders. When a foul mother has to cut her boy's hair sho draws the front hair over his eyes and leaves it there while she cuts that which is at the back. The hair which lies over his eyesappears to be surcharged with electric needles, and that which is silently dropping down under his collar-band appears to be on fire. She has unccusciously pushed his head for-ward until his Like presses his breast. In the meantime he is seized with an irresistible desire to blow his nose, but he recollects that his handkerchief is in the other room. Then a fly lights on his nose, and does it so unex-pectedly that he involuntarily dodges, and catches the point of the shears in his left cur. catches the point of the shears in his left car. At this he commences to cry and wishes he was a man. But his mother dosen't notice him. When she is through she holds his jacket collar back from his neck, and with her mouth blows the short bits of hair from the top of his head down his back. He calls her attention to the fact, but she looks for new place in his head and hits him there, and asks him why he didn't use his handkorchief. Then he goes out and wriggles to get the hairs out of his neck, and wonders what the other boys will say to him.

Passing the Collection Plate.

A great deal depends on the man who carries the plater. He needs to have a sharp eye, of course, not to miss anybody, because there is not one chance in 1,000 of his being called back. What he needs more than anything else, though, is business tact. There is everything in knowing how to pass a plate to different people. Some of them arc cranky. If you put the plate at them arc cranky. If you put the plate at them too persistingly they feel offended, and take pride in not contributing a cent for six weeks. Then other people have their little weaknesses, and sant their light to have a good chance to shine. I knew a man who, if a plate came to him empty, would put on a quarter or a half, and be satisfied with starting it that way: but, if there were a lot of quarters and things on already, he'd just as like as not slap down a dollar bill. And he'd get at least a dollar's worth of satjust as like as not slap down a dollar bill. And he'd get at least a dollar's worth of satisfaction in watching the hesitation of the man next to him, who knew they were as good as he, and yet didn't like to give so much. Why, I've had a plate come sailing by me just leaded with bills, and you'd think the congregation was extravagantly liberal, when the fact was that two or three men started in that way, and the rest wouldn't take a bluff.

Monkeys and Spectacles.

It seems from the following story that monkeys have their little prejudices, and prominent among them is a strong dislike to cyo-glasses:

A man with pebble eye-glasses leaned close to the bars of the monkey-cage, in a Bowery museum last night, watching two who were doing a trapeze act. As he watchwho were doing a trapezo act. As no watched, a young monkey stole slyly up, and
thrusting his paw out between the bars,
suddenly snapped off the glasses from the
man's nose, jabbed them into his mouth,
and danced eway chattering. The keeper
recaptured the glasses after considerable
difficulty, and as he returned them to the

owner, said:

"You have learned something curious about monkeys, sir. Don't wear glasses when you go near them. They excite either their iro or their cupidity, and they'll grab them every time. When I was in the London Zoo they used to have signs stuck the starting spectators not to place recorded. up warning spectators not to place goggles within reach of the monleys. When they find they can't chew them up, they smash

The Lightning Cash-Boy.

A white and tottering old man leaned against 'no 5-cent counter in a toy store.

A middle-aged man streated with gray approached him.

"Ah," said the old man, extending his wrinkled hand, "it seems to me that I have seen your face somewhere before."

"Are you the spruce young man who bought 27 c its' worth of goods here and

had 3 cents change coming to you?"

"I am he who was that spruce young man," replied the white old man, feelily.

"I thought so," said the middle aged man, "liere is your change. I am the cash, hoy"

cash-boy."

"Ah, I did not expect you back se soon," and the old man hobbled out.

Cupid's Last Victory.

Rich Father-What means this? You here again ? Leave the house this instant ! Havo I not already warned you never again to seek the hand of my daughter?

Poor Suitor-I did not call to see your daughter this time, sir. I called on busi-

"Business? I can't imagine what busi-

"Business? I can't imagine what business I can have with you."
"I can. This morning your cook came rushing around to my place and said some one must come at once to fix the water pipes. I came, did the job, and here is my bill. Look at it, sir, and take your choice. Which shall it be—your daughter's hand or bankruptey? Ha! ha!"

No cards.

Fatal Competition.

"There," exclaimed Mrs. Talkmuch, that's the kind | brutes you men are. and sho read an account of a wife-murder by a Georgia barber 3 esterday.

"You say he was a barber, my dear?"

"You say no was a corner, my dear;
"Yes, he was, and—"
"Oh, well, it is all for the best. A barber and a woman can't live happily together, anyway."
"I'd like to know why not. I can't see

"Too much competition, mydear. Neither of 'em could get a word in edgewise."

Cause of Death.

First Coroner's Juryman-This body was fished out of the river, wasn't it?

Second Juryman-Yes; and look, there is a big bullet-hole in his head.

Third Juryman-That's so. A big hole like that would let in a good deal of water, wouldn't it?
Fourth Juryman—Yes; it would let in

about a pint easily.

First Juryman—The case is clear, centle men. The man died of water on the brain.

Verdict in accordance.

Want to be an Owl.

"I wish I was an owl," said the young lawyer, as he gently felt the dimensions of her alligator belt.

"Why?" she asked.

"Because then I could stay up all night, you know, dear," he replied.
"What would you want to do such a ridiculous thing as that for?" she tittered.
"To wit:—to woo!"

A Musical Row.

The artist made an error in the orchestra and the Harp hissed to the Guitar:

"You are no better than a sharp. What a thumb-like complacency the latter reparteed:

"And you are a half-brother to a lyre."
But there was no duel.

His Delicate Musical Mission.

"Does yer old man work on the dock now ?"

"N-n-a-w. He is a musician."

"Is he the man that swallys the clarinet

in the band?"

"N-a-a-w; he don't swally the clarinet in the band. He stands on the sidewalk and keeps time wid his fut."

THE LIGHT OF COLD-HOME FORD.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

Hygnes.

from furrin 1 arts, I reckou," and the better also could have called him, for purel-carrier, who was also in a lesser way postman, stopping his shaggy pray at the Rid House Farm gate, and addressing Dick, who was gently resting from immediate hand was laid caressagiy on are shoulder. A labor in the picture-guely old and, it must be owned, simewhat untilly farm yard, as is the manner of those parts, though all told of case and plenty. Dick, like his fellow-laborers, found hearty spells of rest comforting after toil, unless, indeed, the eyes of forting after toil, unless, indeed, the eyes of doubt, will urge a man to greater exertion. "A letter for Farmer Berrington -it be doubt, will urge a man to greater exertion. But the Berriagtons, fither and son, were in the meadows, where the hay makers had

begun.
"A letter," said Dick, taking it between a most inquiring natured finger and thumb; but as the latter had learned no more how to read than had his head, this was little profit However, he had the solace of a prelonged easy conversation with the carrier before observing, "Well, goodmarnin.' Mistress Hannah, hur be in the kitchen, and I'll take

nn to her. Hannah wes busy, as always, shelling peas into a fair basin of spring water, and she did not fail to reproach Dick's laziness in gossiping at the g te. Her northern energy was terribly untiring to these casy southrons. Then she called Joy in turn, who was busied up stairs in the dark wain who was busied up-stairs in the dark wain-scoted passage-way, putting rose-leaves to dry in the sun, for which the deep window-seats and sills of the bread, ancient case-ments were useful.

A letter! Ill run and give it to him, ried Joy, flinging on her sun-bonnet, and running out past the bees and through the orchard down i...to the meadow.

There were the movers in rows, toiling in

There were the movers in rows, toiling in their shirts, with bared, vigorous arms. Blyth led the row as was right, by reason of his strength and powerful scythe-sweep, no less than occause he was the younger master. Joy stopped to watch him. Swish! with a sweep again. And the grass and clover softly fell in long, green swaths, so different from he meadow's prole of the mourning that Joy was quite serry to see it.

Seeing her, Blyth stopped at the edge of the field, and made a feint of using his sharp-ening-stone on the scythocolor with a chr-ring souund, not to seem idly fond of talking to a young maid in men's eyes.
"Have you brought me some cider, Joy?"

"Have you brought me some cider, do?" said the young grant, eying thirstily the far cans under the shado of the o.k. tree.

"No: a letter," returned Joy; then, guiltily blushing, "but, oh, I forgot; it is not for you. It is for the father, only I—I—don't see him here."

"Why, he is over there, under the hedge," returned Blyth, but no. looking him elf in the direction indicated; rather slonly star

the direction indicated; rather slowly star-ing, thinking how well her blush became Joy's clear, olive skin.

"Oh, I see. Now, why should you not tell me that before?" ponted the girl.

She turned, leaving Blyth with a man's natural justification atopped short on his very lips, and ran, light and lissoin, across the meadow to where Berrington was ex-mining a can in the width havarian tangle. amining a gap in the wildly haviriant tangle of native holly, honey-suckle, brieny, thorn, and traveller stoy atop of a bigh bank, which Blyth called a hedge, while it was truly a screen of flowers and foliage.

"You come flying like a fawn, when I've seen the red deer out on the hills," aid old Bernnette should support the hills, at the did not

seen the red deer out on the hils," aid old Berrington, slowly, seming at the glal with her dark, aquid eyes. What he e you

"It su cetter for the master. And I'm wondering what's in it."
"Spoken like a woman Well, writing, Joy-I-should - think."

So saying, Berrington slowly turned and turned the letter round, examinin the post-marks with great deliberation.

Joy felt the blood rise again under her dark skin. The child—for so she still was,

in spite of her seventeen years -remember ed suddouly that, though no such letters had ever come within her knowledge to Red House Farm, that was no good resson for

"Come with the springfide forth, fair maid, and be | herself, in reality still a guest, to pry int.

This year again the meadon's deap.

Yet, ere ye enter, give us leave to set

Upon your head this flow'ry coronet.

To make this near distinction from the rest.

You are the prime, and primessa of the secst."

I mo to likt h, and "the master, he a herself, in reality still a guest, to pry interest the good mans correspondence. Ste generally called Berrington, after a prefty notion of her own, "the lath r when epoching to Biyth, and "the master," in a laughing, regumb way to himself et to others. It was hard to gay what else or better she could have called him, for "Mister Berrington would have been timby atm?

of injuring the faithful mother bird.
"I must go—I am coming, cried Jey, loving all unimals and birds tenderly, but especially foud of hearing the hoarse craik of these meadow-watchers through the summer nights.

Away see sped, and heard no more als at the letter till after supper-time. Then, wandering with Blyth out in the gloaming to find a strayed galini poult or guinea foul, feminine curiosity got uppermost again, and

Joy asked.

"Well, did your father get any news to day, Blyth" His letter had Australian postmarks, I did not know he had any friends out there."

"He has not chosen to tell me anything about it yet anyway," said the young man. "My mother's brother went out to Australia,

I believe."

The evening was derk and cool, and fragrant with white mountain ash blossoms that swung overhead and scented the air; yet Joy felt suddenly hot and shamed and displeased with herself and the night. For she had secretly fancial the letter might have contained some news for herself. It might have had reference to—her father. In truth, it was for that some thought that Farmer Berrington had been so slow to open it when with her.

CHAPTER AXIA.

"Like a fawn dost thou fly from me. Chl. e, Like a fawn that astray on the hill-tops, Her ally mother misses and seeks, Vaguely scared of the b. and the forest

LORD LYTTON & Horace.

Next day was Sunday; and after church and mid day dinner Blyth asked Joy would she take a walk with him over the incors. The farmer was fast esteep, with a handkerchief over his face, in his big charr, in the parlor, which was dark and cool this summer's day, being wide if low, and wainscoted all in dark wood after the fashion of good Onen. Analys days. Handle, says. good Queen Anne's days. Hannah was likewise rodding in the k tehen among her bright army of tins and coppers, with her libbe on her tap, and a low tire banked or r till it should be time for tea. It was dull and silent in-doors, even in the pleasant old house. Outside the animal world was rest ing, too, chewing the cud, and the birds atill in the records, but; yet the breeze was fresh, and the inserts danced, and the was resu, and the mass is danced, and the river rushed by, garging an mecasing song telling of motion that was life, life, life, of the hurry of each water-drop to do Nature's work, out from the earths boson, down to the sea, up to the clouds, falling on the grain, and beginning again in a ring story.

The farm stood with one foot on the mon so to speak, an invigorating fresh breeze could always be felt from the hills; the heather was springy unde foot to they left the meadows, and the theep run over the first furzy bill.

Away went Elyth and Joy over the up Away went blyth and Joy over the up-land they both loved so well, and drew in long draughts of the breezy high air. Foun-into garges full of onk words, up again on heights overgrown with bracken for a mile or two, till a wide, lone valley spread before them, with rot a wign of human or unimal like in it, or on the vielet, heather hills beyond, rafe a few half wild cattle browsing here and there. here and there.

The Chad was running merrily through the valley, young and brown yet, from its cource among the peat-bogs higher up in the hill's wild heart. Blyth silently led Joy still on to where,

Shall we sit down a little while, Blyth?" "Shall we sit down a little while, Blyth?" said Joy, as they came up to the rocks, which oilered pleasant seats, with cushions of springy heather for one's feet, and where the sanati cup-most she loved to look at tasted its tiny crimson policis over the surface of the oil, grim stones. She went on, with gay petitshness, suddenly turning to her commide with a flash of her dark eyes and a bright snule.

"I am tried of walking, and not talking.

At least this liveling day I have always A had to inswer myself. You are quite strange

and to inswer myself. You are differentially and silent.

'I know. But I have something to tell you by and by," assented Blyth, gravely, to her surprise. "Will you mind sitting on the tolmen this last for this time! I am fond of it."

Welfrest of the brown brook a great

Midmost of the brown brook a grea whitish bowder lay, with a large hole through its upper end, worn smooth by the dash of wintry floods for ages. It was perhaps no true tolman after all, but such some Moortown antiquarian had supposed it to be, wandering thereby, and the name had fastened to it. They clambered easily enough on the great holed "tone from the other rocks, for now the Chrid was low with summer's drought Joy took off her broad straw hat and let the gentle wind cool her young brows and rutlle her hair. She wait-ed in silence, with growing impatience. But at last, as her companion did not speak, sho cried out, thinking him dull and herself injured.

"Well, Blyth? You said you had some-thing to tell me"
"I have." Blyth straightened his back and looked her full in the face. "Should you mind much if I had to go away from the Red House?"

"What? and my holidays not over yet' murmured Joy, in dismay. "Oh! I know; you are asked over the moors to stay for the big sheep-fair with some of the farmers you met last time. But that is not till next mer last time. But that is not till next week, and I go back to lessons and primmishness in three more days for another whole half year. There are to be some junketing, I suppose, you don't want to miss. 'ell, ge—but I call it very unkind, llly th - 1 do, indeed."

Blyth—1 do, indeed."

She was near crying. The pleasures of the farm life, of even being with the old fariner and Hannah, both of whom she loved, fasted suddenly at thought of losing her strong slave—young tyrant that she was.

"No, it was not the sheep fair. I am going, sand Blyth, slowly "to Australia for two or three years."

Joy gave such a start that he quickly caught her "ound the waist, or she might have slipped down into the water.

"Going!—why!" she exclaimed at last, with a gasp. "Oh, Blyth, I know—it was that dreadful letter. I wish I had put it in the lattener fire."

the Litchen fire."

the literian ire."

She burst into thick sobs now, not heed ing hardly that Blyth drew her closer to himself, and petted and coaxed her, his own heart indeed being far more sore than her own. She only felt irrationally what weather of his having been her big brother all these years, and she his loving little sister, and now half the world was to part them, and sorrow come and desolation?

"My mather's brother has written—my

sorrow come and desolation?

"My mother's brother has written—my med," Blyth explained. "He is a lonely man, and childless, so he wants to see me; and speaks of leaving me his sheep run. He seems well to do."

"I don't care "to he is, nor what he has," went Joy, uncon sed. "Once you go out there, I believe you will forget all about us, and never, never come back."

She turned away, and bent her face see

She turned away, and bent her face so low over her knees Blyth could set see it, being so much taller as he gat beside her.

being so much taller as he gat beside her.

Next instant he dropped his body through
the great hole of the tolmen, finding foothold below on a shippery rock; and so bring
his visage on a level with Joy's pretty face,
rather to her surprise, wound his arms again
around her slender waist.

"Look here, Joy," he said, reddening,
"I such to some home, if you will have

"Look here, Joy," he said, reddening,
"I swear to come home- if you will have
me--to marry you. And, if not, the I
don't care '! I never see the farm or my old
father again; yet you know how I love them
both! Say- will you marry me?"

Joy pouted, half laughing in his face, with
the tears arrested by surprise, still hanging

rowan-bushes grow in and out of the rocks there; and besides, though she had g where their roots could find hold. Bushes up insensibly with the thought the thought the thought the could never hear to part from Blyth dwindled. ounds, mayl she rapidly remembered the romante learned from her school-comrades. She should be woodd before being u ones down

Now Blyth, to her mind, was only a tall boy, still, in spite of his having a reached the one and twenty years of head, had surely nover rightly a

her.

But Blyth, looking at her with bly, in close too all gleaming, feeling a mighty rush of advirze, are hood's strength of purpose within thoughts of facing the great world, so to himself to have been woong to Look at the through his young hite.

"Speak, Joy—dear—surely there can get through one that you like better, he reite clasping hor tighter.

"Why, that is it. I have seen so to sides you, Blyth," replied the school with lightly. Then, seeing, by they tension of the muscles round his more life to sides you, Blyth, and the school of the muscles round his more life to side you.

ley his caser eyes—dividing too, we loving heart—how much it cost he boy-companion to go away across their waters, Joy cried, torn asunder between the supposed self-duty of pride and etion.

"Oh, don't look like, that Blyth! D

"Oh, don't look like, that Blyth! I will promise to marry no one till yo back; and then, if I have seen note I like better; why—why—"

Joy stopped, blushing, she did maknow why. After all she had Blyth all her life, and to agree thus always together seemed quite a matter, she thought, in a childing She considered her lover rawbore ward, and not at all romantic.

"Will you put your hand in make promise me that?" urged Blyth, a taking his eyes off her.

Joy laid her small pulm in his, a sweetly.

Joy lai

"I promise." ed and lover tha "Will you kiss me now?" said and over tha adstill flow very low.

"Oh, yes. replied Joy, who ere of her life was quite accustomed in and the y Blyth a flying kiss, aimed at what of his cheek or forchead, was attained he generally bent his head; light Berri ashamed of her caress before his first light. Berri ashamed of her caress before his first light, but Hannah and the servant maid. Bet y for another Blyth's hips touched hers for the fir ys at the Pla and of his own accord, for many in bondy now with a close, eager pressure, it was still the red quite different.

He drew hack then an instant if still the we seemed to the young girl as if they ded, sient l

He drew back then an instat, seemed to the young girl as if the sun had transhgared the young gur yellow hair shone like gold; his noble; his face strange—that of a "Let us go," she said, in a d voice, wishing to laugh at her co but feeling as if something the k what, happened to them both.

what, implement to them form.

For a moment Blyth seemed would fain have kissed Joy again; ing her discomposed face and participation of the quivering in doubt how to take controlled himself, and only press. controlled himself, and only press; little hands in a grip that nearly ery out. Then, raising himself by of his arms, with a strong awing, a holed stone, he helped ner off the they went gravely homeward by

They herdly spoke again; and the first far did, it was with constraint, and he copie by long voyage and Australia. Jordal not understand Blythe, far time; and he felt that it was so, by was truly a child still.

a wild-rose e-post leaner chind, even use looked g been painted the old farm Slowly they akirted the stream, Slowly they skirted the stream, came to a strange bridge, a hay block laid across the Chad. The other such stone nearer than the the sacred circle far away you hill rise, and yet the rule Britangone ages had put it simply a where the river was too deep to know the result of the were a plank. Byth, crossing it surface steadily, turned and his hand to lead Joy. Often enough had tripped lightly across, so rail yet many a time had taken his bing nothing of such slight help. d, steep roof k of doors celbnards, m o quite a property of the said. hahich good yet many a time and taken as ing nothing of such slight help. Sunday she hesitated, drew lack moment, seeing Blyth fooked we silent, she gave him her hand another impute, and so follow bashful and ill at case. So the casant home be windows a fancy that uning to th its name. was full of mbines, mor

mugh to wh B) th stoo air difficult

ritish villag

mading the

o be seen in

pany no one l or as if a co a strange l Tre read s its; ti en, mo espace betw d furzo, and

diarze, and di, liko a l elling at her "Ah' I sc th all my se ch, though mghts," exc. admirati ad for learni "Nay" We: ough, tho he amed Blyth He had not y, as she wr the thought is in those b

l not unders o they wen sight Berri estralia, but g for another is at the Ple lonely now Still the red red nightly il still the en-ded, silent 6 th

month of th te of their d

> "Mery e is Whenne for I lowers or Small fow! Ladyes str With redo Roma rly three

sailed to gat the Rec tichls we led: but ove the first fa at were tren

ed the remarke al-comrades. before being mind, was only a of his having a wenty years of nover rightly

at her with blu n mighty rush of mrpose within h e great world, a been woong k

-surely there he reite

I baya seen sof hed the schoole, seeing, by the seeing, by the seeing to the seeing dividing too, we much it cost he away across they of pride and

e, that Blyth! If y no one till yo have seen note why-

hing, she did nor all she had and to agree r lover rawbone

romantic.
our hand in a
urged Blyth, s Il palm in his, a

me now ?" said

ig girl as if the like gold ; hus ange—that of a she said, in a claugh at her co something she b

thom both. ; Blyth seemel issed Joy again; sed face and p it how to take grip that nearly ising himself by a strong swing, of alped ner off the y homeward by

oke again; and constraint, and Australia. Jo and Blythe, fx that it was so, le i still.

cirted the stream, the Chad. To nearer than the

far away yezo the rade Brite put it simply owns too deep to h Byth, crossing to turned and be y. Often enough

y. Often enough y. Often enough ity across, accur-o had taken has a such slight help, itated, drew back Blyth flooked ve-him her hand c, and so follon at case. So the ound towards the cause these bird ok that crowned e mushroom.

All around here lay remains of an early hough she had geritish village; stones were placed upright the thought that bunding them; there were bigger pens, or part from Blyth and, maybe for shore or age. ounds, maybe for sheep or cattle; and at mes down to the river, such as are said be seen in many other parts of the world. mugh to what purpose, unless as a sacred only of some lost religion, who can say? By the stood still, after they had picked heir difficult way through all these blocks ing close together, half hidden in heather alfurze, ar scattered in seeming desolate facility.

Auston.

"I's a strange sight," he remarked.

Lak at that old village lying roofless,

bile the cattle and sheep have been wan
ring through its walls for how many hunrds of years. And yet there were men I women living in it, Joy, who once felt eds of years.

"I think they must have felt more like rages; don't you think so!" said Joy innotally "The father says, when he was many no one know this was a village. It by as if a crop of rocks was sown here; a strange line anywhere."

"I've read somewhere that they had round the contact like they had round."

is; then, most likely, they would fill up

espace between these uprights with peat diurze, and roof the top with poles and is, like a brown bechive," said Blyth, illing at her in a curious way.
"Ah' I sa, you think how ignorant I am thall my schooling, while you know so ich, though you only read now at home mights," exclaimed Joy, ingeniously, with ak admiration.
"But then, I have no also learning."

nights, "exclaimed Joy, ingeniously, with ak admiration. "But then, I have no all for learning."
"Yay" Well, so long as you have heart orgh, the head does not so much matter," hand Blyth, oracularly.
Its had not smiled at all in disclainful the head not smiled at all in disclainful

y, as she wrongfully supposed; no! only the thought of how many men and young is in those bygone, heary days must have el and loved here, and passed, hand-inad over that old bridge, under which the ladstill flowed, young as ever. But Joy I not understood him.

ied Joy, who ere so they went home to the farm, the young it on accustomed in and the young girl, who was still a simed at what ild in heart, irchead, was all bent his head a light. Berrington, therefore, sailed for case before his fastralia, but Joy went back to her school-went maid. But to for another year, only broken by held.

ress before his firstratia, but now went back to her schoolrvant maid. Bets for another year, only broken by holid hers for the first at the l'leasant Red House, that seemord, for many it bondy now by contrast.

r pressure, it was still the red light of the lantern glimred nightly across the ford of the Chad;
then an instant, il still the "whist" sisters lived their seng girl as if they ded, silent lives in the little cottage at
mouth of the length glory, or if course. mouth of the lonely glen; or, if some-nessees by the peasants wandering over most land, were shunned as witches, in te of their decds of mercy.

CHAPTER XXX.

"Hery e is in the time of " y.
Whenne foulls single in her lay;
I howers on appl-trees and perye,
Small fowles single merye.
Ladves strowe here howers."
With rede roses and lylye flowers."
Romance of "Richard Cœur de Lion."

carly three years after Blyth Berrington d sailed to Australia, Joy stood one eve-g at the Red House Farm gate. he delds were descrited, the farm noises

led: but overhead, in the plain of the the first faint lights of the watchers of ht were trembling in the east, and down be copie by the river the nightingales e singing rarely. Above her drooped glumes of golden lobernum, white lilac other side of the gate seented the air, a wild-rose on a bush trained up the a wild-rose on a bush trained up the spost leaned over to touch Joy's cheek chind, even in the gloaming, the Red itselowked glowing and trim. It had seen painted fresh, against Joy's return, the old farmer, and the brick walls and it, steep roof, with the dark-red wood, steep roof, with the dark-red wood geboards, made the fine old farm-stead namite a proper home for gay young, so he said.

The said of the steep glance at herself had hich good old Berrington had accomised the words, thought it did truly look easant home. She had herself dressed be windows with red blinds, to carry a fancy that the color of such things aming to the house should help to bear its name. The now shadowed garden is was full of tall white lilies and pinks, where monk's hood and leach wood.

its name. The new snauen end pinks, was full of tall white lilies and pinks,

and long-lived flowers; with resemany and and long-lived howers; with rosemary and southernwood, and such-like pot-herbs, more for saver than sightliness. But the borders round the house wall gleamed even in the twilight with the warmer hues of gaudy fatwinght with the warmer files of gaudy favorites which Joy had planted there to carry out her freak—apothecary roses, with their crimson leaves and yellow hearts, red sweet pea, maunting peonies, and an army, not yet blown, of such gorgeous great poppies, emperors of their kind, that all the farm house weighters near and far equivalent. farm-house neighbors near and far envied the show and begged for some seed. Far-mer Berrington had laughed at her; she might do as she pleased, being "the joy of night do as she pleathe house," he said.

No wonder Joy thought of his words, for she know what he meant. They had had no letter from Blyth for some ten months, and yet in his last he had said his uncle was failing

"I am not the man I was, either; so hope my son can be spared to come home, old Berrington had opened his lips to re mark. He was hearty still, but had grown so heavy that it was a trouble to him now to walk much about the farm. His broad, ruddy face had become grayer and heavier, either with time or perhaps hisson's absence for such silent men do not take to other folks company lightly, or at all, maybe, when those they most care for are gone from them. But still his glanco would always light up at Joy's presence, at the flash of her splendid black eyes and her sunny laugh; and she knew what a warm, still quick heart housed in that mountain of flesh, where careless or dull eyes only saw a stolid where carciess or dun eyes only saw a storu and ponderous old man, oft-times afflicted with gout or shortness of breath, and such-like ills.

Joy had grown taller, fuller in form, fairer to look on in the last three years.

Now, as she stood there in a pale cotton dress, with a white muslin kerchief folded dress, with a white muslin kerchief folded over her bosom, sho was—bautful! She laughed in her heart, being young and glad, as she thought of Farmer Berrington's sayings, and half hid her face, blushing at its own fancy, in her arms folded on the rail. But then she sighed soon, and raising her head looked down the lane, as if her thought would fain see into the dark future as her aves south to piece the shedow. as her eyes sought to pierco the shadows. For Blyth had not come home; and—he might have changed his mind. He was only a boy in heart, though a man in years

only a boy in heart, though a man in years when he left, she believed.

And when he had asked her to plight her troth down by the great holed stone she herself was a mere child, and knew nothing of life or the world, and had seen so few besides himself. But now - Well, now, not a young farmer for sixteen miles round the moors but wood gladly ride far on the darkest night on the chance of nicet on the darkest night on the chance of niceting her at any merry-making. For she was reckoned the greatest beauty in all the country, so they told her. But she thought, alas! so many of them mere yokels, however well-grown of body and well-housed at home. Perhaps it was her schooling had done it or some inhered greater gout longer. done it, or some inbred greater gentleness of race; but she felt there was something in herself they lacked each and all, and longed for more signs of gentility in her

Stephen Hawkshaw, indeed, was beyond the rest. But then he had been to college (though he could not pass his examinations, it was rumored), and he aspired to be considered an equal by the younger sort of gentry, as his father leved to be called "squire" by all the meaner sort of folk " squire" by all the meaner sort of tolk who wished to scrape favor with him. Yes, he was handsome and merry, and admired herself, without doubt. Did she like him? Joy asked her heart. Why, yes; she did. Better than all others, even old friends? she must see them again to know. Heighhot ..nat would Old Hawkshaw say, though, should his son ask leave to bring home a dowerless maiden to the Barton? And Joy began singing to herself, careless and happy

began singing to neroca, cancer whatever might betide.

Meanwhile, at this same hour, on this same evening, a young man was walking towards the Red House Farm, along the lane that led from Moortown. He was very tall and h.oad-shouldered; he wore a large soft hat of fashion unknown in those parts, and a short, yeilow-gold beard that was likewise a rarity in those days. Even by the make of his clothes he was a stranger for certain; so that the maidens by the bridges over the hill-streams, and the men its name. The new shadowed garden jogging homewards on their rough ponies was full of tall white lilies and pinks, while they called out "Good-evening' in mbines, monk's hood, and all such sweet the friendly fashion that was usual, wonder-

ed who he might be, and gazed curiously

"Good-evening," he always cried, but strode on with the help of his big stick, never stopping to have a chat, never think-ing how, behind him, all the girls said how handsome he was, and the men how big and strong. And yet he felt as if he loved them all. He loved the soft-faced maidens, and the men with their kindly, lazy speech, the neatling villages in the wooded combs, the tumbling brooks and mossy millwheels. Then the sight of the wide moors and the Then the sight of the wide moors and the free hills and craggy tors up yonder, the slocks of sheep, the soft-eyed red cattle kneedeep in the fords, and in the brooks the beds of tall, yellow-hiled iris, and the sweet, breezy air he had drunk into his lungs since boyhood—he loved them all. For he was Blyth Berrington.

As Blyth neared his home with swinging pace, leaving mile after mile more and gladly behind him, he did not heed that he was becoming footsore—he did not waste thought in grumbling that he had not found man and cart, or any vehicle or beast even, to bring him from Moortown.

to bring him from Moortown.

He thought, instead, how purely white the lane glistened here and there in the twilight, with the grante dust ground down from the rocks; and again, hew deeply rich and red was the earth where ploughed, the land his forefathers had lived on so rong. Then never had sny other country such hedgerows, such banks and lanes, so great and deep, so massed with helly and broom, and wildly luxuriant with all twining, twisting plants, that curl their tendrils with the sun or contrariwise; such a paradise of sun or contrariwise; such a paradise of ferns, or such an English wild garden of flowers, from the Lent-lilies opening the season, with their yellow bills shaking music soundless to our grosser cars in the mad March wind, to the great summer army that followed, and the last of the laggards of autumn.

Blyth's heart gave a leap in his body for pure gladness when first he saw the Chad again; and then he hurried on faster than before, while it came foaming and singing and tumbling along the road beside him. As each well-known landmark came in sight, his eyes grew dim often enough, and his heart felt very soft, while his throat foolish-ly swelled. And, as among much we love, one object is still singled out specially, so even while Blyth watched for the first sight of the Red House chimneys above the oak trees, and often wondered how his old fath er might be and whether he was yet hale and well, still truly the most secret fires and deepest tenderness of his feelings were reserved for the image of one other well beloved—were urging his well-nigh jaded body on with fresh effort to see her dear self face to face again.

He remembered a young, slight girl, half-child still, with flying feet and lissom, flashing with merry mischief, or opened wide in pure deep innocence. What would Joy be like? how would she meet him? and where-

Ho was near home now. He came up the lane with beating heart, and surely, surely there was a shadowy figure gleaming pale at the gate. Who was it? Was it—could Meanwhile Joy, straining her eyesight

at the handsome stranger in the darkened light, watched and wondered too.

Blyth approached, then stopped short, and, taking off his broad, hat while he Lent

forward to see the maiden closer, asked.
"Will you have the kindness to tell me does Farmer Berrington live here now at

the Red House Farm?"
"Blyth!4" screamed Joy the instant he had spoken, and held out her two hands to him across the gate.
He caught and pressed them hard, and so

approaching close, they looked at each other, quite near a few moments, in utterly astonished breathless silence. Joy saw before her no raw, fair-haired lad such as he who had gone from them, but a finely-made man, with a handsome, open face, and who carried himself with an upright, steadfast air, as one who knows he is

of some worth in the world, but assume neither more or less.

And he? He had never thought Joy could have grown so beautiful! Her eyes, full of dark liquid light, flashed a welcome in which surprise was lost in great gladness They were the same eyes he remembered ever since Dick had first lifted her as a little child out of the wagen at their gate; the calf has as go to but otherwise all features seemed to him before the injury.

ŧ

not changed but glorified. He had loved her over since she was a little reserbud child; when he left she had been like the young flower only beginning to unfold its beauty; but now sho was

'A rose in June's most honeyed heat, A red-mouthed rose, that woman of the flowers."

More by token she were a full blown red rose in her besom, which she rivalled in glorious beauty and sweetness. So he looked at her a few moments with-

out speaking. The hush of the hour was around them, the night scents of the flowers in the garden was fragrant on the air; and from the long lush-grass of the meadows, still standing in their summer pride, came the hearse er a-ik, er a ik of the landrails, the night watchmen of birds.

Then, with all these sights and sounds and scents around him he had known since boyhood, Blyth found his voice again. He cried, hardly knowing what he said, only conscious of glad surprise.

Why, Joy, you are a woman!"

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

Old Friends.

It was the saying of Abbo Morellot that 'if the gods were to permit him to return again to earth in whatever form he might choose, he should make, perhaps, the whimsical choice of returning to this world as an old man." Whimsical as this may seem, there are some reasons that would justify such a choice. It does not necessarily follow because a man is old, he is, therefore, incapacitated for enjoyment or improvement. There is the steady vitality of ripeness to his youth, which is strength and reliability. His experience is a store house of knowledge. As the explorer actually enjoys more, because he knows more, after his return than because he knows more, after his return than while in active and anxious pursuit, since he can gather it all up and think it over calmly, yet with a vividness as great as at the first sight, and again and again with increasing enjoyment, so an old man has a full store-house in his experience, and can be continually using it to the profit of others and his own pringment. Things that were and his own enjoyment. Things that were matters of uncertainty and perplexity in his youth are now settled, and afford a solid satisfaction beyond the most dazzling anticipations of youth. There is no want of material for comfort and joy even in the sorrows that often overshadow his path.

surrows that often overshadow his path.
And when we come to friends, we can indorse the experience of Maria Edgeworth.
'In the world in which I have lived nearly three-quarters of a century, I have found nothing one-quarter so well worth living for as old friends." Youthful friendships have their charms, and often their disappointments, but old tried friends are a permanent into the light part of the host that has the sweet. It is the oldest cask that has the sweetest wine. It is the ripe fruit that is the most luscious. It is the old violin, whose practiced strings have seasoned the instrument, and filled every pore with melody, that the gentlest touch awakens to a rapment, and filled every pore with melody, that the gentlest toneh awakens to a rapturous larmony. And that immortal hap of a thousand strings in the souls of men gives sweeter strains by the mellowing touch of age. Old friends are prized for their worth, through many trails. Their love is tempered to an even firmness that does not change. You can lean upon it without doubt or supplied in Lt has lest wore of the doubt or suspicion. It has lost none of its power. Coals contain the strongest heat with their covering of ashes, and there is a beauty in their glow superior to flume. God bless our old friends. We wish they could know how much we prize them. The very remembrance of them is the charm of our past life, and the hope of meeting them in the endless future fills the soul with joy. Cor. Watchman.

Skin tight sleeves are things of the past thanks to the Goddess of Fashion.

To take dust out of steel rub the steel with sweet oil; in a day or two rub with finely powdered unslaked lime until the rust all disappears, then oil again, roll in woollen and put in a dry place, especially if it be table entlery,

A Georgia paper tells of a farmer who had a calf break its leg last February. The owner tried his surgical skill upon the broken limb and succeeded in cutting off the broken leg and curing it. He then attached a wooden leg to the stab, and reports that the calf has as good use of itself as it had

Temperance Department.

TRUTH desires to give, each week, information from every part of the Temperance work. Any infor-mation gladly received. Address T. W. Caser, G. W. S., Editor, Napance, Ont.

Enforcement of Law.

A very well written editorial appears in a recent issue of Leslie's Illustrated in regard to the importance from a temperance standpoint of enforcing the laws now in existence. It says: "In relation to the liquor traffic, it was for a long time felt that a prohibitory law would put a stop to all illegal sales. But it is now well known that it is as important and far more difficult to enforce the existing laws against liquor dealers than to pass these laws. At the present we believe it is more important to execute present laws than to attempt to make others, and perhaps better laws. In many cities and States this sentiment is manifested in associations bearing the name of Law and Order Leagues.

These associations are composed of gentlemen representing every variety of temperance opinion. While constitutional and statutory prohibitionists are thus enrolled, many license men are also members. Total abstainers and those who are not total abstainers thus co-operate. The society has no relation to merely political movements. Its one purpose is to execute the law. As a body the liquor dealers are notorious for not observing the requirements of their licenses. observing the requirements of their licenses.

These provisions usually embody prohibitions against selling to minors, and to persons already intoxicated, against selling after twelve o'clock midnight, and on Sunday. It is notorious that those prohibi-tions are constantly evaded. In Chicago the League has within the last year pro-tecuted nearly a thousand dealers upon more than a thousand charges. The large propor-tion were convicted. One in every seven of the liquor-dealers of Chicago were in this single year found guilty of breaking the law. In Boston the more notorious of the lawbreaking saloons have been forced to suspend

business.

The article concludes by remarking "that this movement is so admirable in purpose and inethod for the enforcement of one variety of laws that its scope should be broadened to include other offences which threaten the body politic and social." Probably there is not as pressing need in Canads for such leagues, as our law officers because of the different appointment, are generally more efficient and impartial in the performance of their duties, but it is evident enough that there is far too much law breaking that there is far too much law breaking tolerated here. The idea ought to be more generally cultivated that it is the duty of all law-loving and law abiding citizens to help in the observance and enforcement of the laws we have. No one class of people should be expected to see to the enforcement of any one class of laws; all the people are interested in law observance, and all ought to be pat-rotic in the matter of law enforcement.

Moderate Drinking.

A good many men, who pride themon their moderation, are in solves the habit of recommending others to do as they do-remain moderate drinkers. In order to help define wherein "moderation" consists we clip the following remarks from the London Lancet, a leading English medical journal, not of the teo-total stamp. The Lancet, writing of a recent temperance address, by the Bishop of Exeter. says:

"It is high time to define what moderate drinking is not. It is not drinking in public houses, it is not drinking on the sly, it is not drinking early in the day, it is not drinking by itself other than at neal times, it is not drinking to procure sleep or relieve pain. All men, and especially women, who do such things are not moderate drinkers and had better beware."

Let the moderate drinker paste this in his hat and be guided by its directions and the class would grow small and beautifully less very fast. According to any such definition there are not near so many moderate drinkers as has been popularly believed. Too many have gone beyond that limit. "It is high time to define what moderate

Drinking in Maine.

The newspapers are constantly containing ome curious statements about liquor selling and liquor drinking in Maine. The most of them seems to agree in regard to the fact that liquor-such as it is, can be got, but it has to be got in such a way and from such people as to make the drinking system about as disgraceful as possible, and the dangerous treating system too disreputable to be dangerous there at all. A great point is gained when the treating system has to be abandoned, when the bar rooms are divested of all their attractions, and when the liquors are notoriously so bad that few men not actually debased by appetite would care to touch them at all.

A correspondent of the Cincinnati Examiner writes from Maine his recent experience in liquor hunting, which was as follows "He finds that liquor is to be had in that "He finds that liquor is to be had in that State the same as cisewhere, except that it is of poorer quality, costs more, and is more difficult to obtain. At a Portland hotel, on enquiring for the bar, he was shown a room where a manstood behind the counter and another infront of it. There were glasses in sight, but no bottles. He calls for whisky, and the man in front took a bottle from his over coat pocket, from which the drink was poured. The liquor was villanous stuff, consisting of flavoured alcohol, compounded on the premises and sold at twenty-hye on the premuses and sold at twenty-hive cents a glass. In August he was shown to cents a glass. In August he was shown to a furnished room, where he was soon oined by a waiter who bore a bottle and glass. He returned to the office, where they refused any pay for the drink, but intimated that the use of the room was worth about twenty-five cents. His observations led him to believe that much of the so-called liquor exposed for sale is the most aboundable poison, destructive to health and almost certain to promote crime and misery, even when indulged in with moderation.

When the drink traffic is narrowed down

when the drunk trains is narrowed down to that point it has been driven to a lower level than most people care to go, and much too low to be a temptation and a fascination to the young men of the country whose tastes and appetites are not already deprayed.

More Votes Pending.

The new year promises to be one of great interest and importance in connection with the temperance contest in Canada. Before the year expires it is probable that the ques tion of the adoption of the Scott Act will tion of the adoption of the Scott Art will have been settled in a majority of the counties of the Dominion, and on the result much depends in regard to the speedy enactment of a general prohibitory law for the entire Dominion. In this Province four important votes take place during January. They are as follows. -On Thursday 15th, votes in Lennox and Addington, Kent, and Lanark; on the 22nd, voting in the City of Guelph. It it quite probable that the official Gazette will soon annoance the polling days in a number of other counties. days in a number of other counties.

RECEIPTS FROM LODGES.

The G. W. Secretary acknowledges the following receipts from Lodges during December.

FOR TAX,	
Ambitious City, Hamilton	83.36
Ambitious City, Hamilton Hazledean, Hazledean	2.73
Hiawatha, Hiawatha	2.03
Safeguard, Welland	2.52
Hope of Maidstone, Essex Centre	7.56
Claude, Claude	1.10
Description:	
Rescue. Hamilton.	5.76
Hope of Rochester, S. Woodslee	2.73
Winthrop, Winthrop	1 82
Huron Hope, Verdun	3.61
Rose of Huron, Pine River	3.29
Blooming Rose, Woodville	1 75
Jaffa, Jaffa	2.63
Star, Newmarket	2.24
Mt. Olivet Hillsdale	2.50
Fortress, Mitchell	4.13
Metcalfe Star, Metcalfe	3.50
Moorefield Star, Moorfield	2.52
Woodstock, Woodstock	1.82
Excelsior, Bowmanville	4.20
Chandos, Clydeadale	1.33
Bethel, Godfroy	08
N. Enterprising, Bell's Corners	1.33
Dising Con Disharing	
Rising Sun, Pickering	4.69
Learnington, Learnington	4.76

Luc Boat, Gorno	3.71
Crusade, Arthur	1.61
Star, Stiltaville	1.89
Unity, Toronto	6.58
Mt. Horeb. Brampton .	1.61
Manotick, Manotick	2 03
Mississanga, Roseneath Maplo Loaf, Apsloy	2.17
Manlo Leaf. Apsley	2.80
Purple Grove, Newbridge	2 15
Rising Star, Newton Robinson	1.54
Hope of Brampton, Brampton	3.29
Hope of Brampton, Brampton Cameron, Ottawa	6.79
Elgin, Enton's Corners	2.10
Florence, Florence	3.71
Excelsior, Hamilton	2 94
Pride of Warkworth, Warkworth	4.90
Providence, Litt's Britain	2.87
Morrisburg, Moi risburg	4,97
Young Canadian, Mt. Forest	1.19
Preint Hone Vancantle	2.59
Rising Hope, Newcastle	6.28
Continuin 12., muneter	٧.20
for supplies.	
	\$2.14
Ambitious City, Hamilton	\$2.14 60
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman	
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman	60
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman	60 1.85
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman	60 1.85 20
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman	60 1.85 20 60
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman Woolstock, Woodstock Mountain Village, Ancaster Progression, W. Winchester. Cookstown, Cookstown.	1.85 20 60 3.00 3.70
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman Woodstock, Woodstock Mountain Village, Aucaster Progression, W. Winchester Cookstown, Cookstown	60 1.85 20 60 3.00
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman Woodstock, Woodstock Mountain Village, Aucaster Progression, W. Winchester Cookstown, Cookstown Union, Roebuck Wm. Beasley, Woodbridge	1.85 20 60 3.00 3.70 2.00 4.25
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman Woodstock, Woodstock Mountain Village, Aucaster Progression, W. Winchester Cookstown, Cookstown Union, Roebuck Wm. Beasley, Woodbridge Evening Star, Galt	1.85 20 60 3.00 3.70 2.00 4.25 1 80
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman Woodstock, Woodstock Mountain Village, Ancaster Progression, W. Winchester Cookstown, Cookstown. Union, Roebuck. Wm. Beasley, Woodbridge. Evening Star, Galt Maple Leaf, Orwell	3.00 3.70 2.00 4.25 1 80
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman Woodstock, Woodstock Mountain Village, Aucaster Progression, W. Winchester Cookstown, Cookstown Union, Roebuck, Wm. Beasley, Woodbridge Evening Star, Galt Maple Leaf, Orwell Huron, Scaforth	3.00 3.70 2.00 4.25 1 80 2.25
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman Woodstock, Woodstock Mountain Village, Aucaster Progression, W. Winchester. Cookstown, Cookstown. Union, Roebuck. Wm. Beasley, Woodbridge Evening Star, Galt Maple Leaf, Orwell Huron, Scaforth Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant	1.85 20 60 3.00 3.70 2.00 4.25 1 80 50 2.25 30
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman Woodstock, Woodstock Mountain Village, Aucaster Progression, W. Winchester Cookstown, Cookstown Union, Roebuck Wm. Beasley, Woodbridge Evening Star, Galt Maple Leaf, Orwell Huron, Scaforth Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant Unity, Toronto.	1.85 20 3.00 3.70 2.00 4.25 1.80 2.55 2.55 2.50
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman Woodstock, Woodstock Mountain Village, Aucaster Progression, W. Winchester Cookstown, Cookstown Union, Roebuck. Wm. Beasley, Woodbridge Evening Star, Galt Maple Leaf, Orwell Huron, Scaforth Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant Leuing Star, Galt	1.85 200 3.70 2.25 1.85 2.35 2.35 2.35
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman Woodstock, Woodstock Mountain Village, Aucaster Progression, W. Winchester. Cookstown, Cookstown. Union, Roebuck. Wm. Beasley, Woodbridge. Evening Star, Galt. Maple Leaf, Orwell Huron, Scaforth Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant Unity, Toronto. Evening Star, Galt Providence, Little Britain	1.85 200 3.700 4.25 1.80 2.35 2.35 2.35 1.00
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman Woodstock, Woodstock Mountain Village, Aucaster Progression, W. Winchester. Cookstown, Cookstown. Union, Roebuck. Wm. Beasley, Woodbridge Evening Star, Galt Maple Leaf, Orwell Huron, Scaforth Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant Unity, Toronto. Evening Star, Galt Providence, Little Britain Lorne, Marksville	1.85 20.80 3.70 2.425 2.33 2.33 2.33 2.33 2.33 2.33 2.33 2.
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman Woodstock, Woodstock Mountain Village, Ancaster Progression, W. Winchester Cookstown, Cookstown. Union, Roebuek. Wm. Beaaley, Woodbridge. Evening Star, Galt Maple Leaf, Orwell Huron, Scaforth Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant Unity, Toronto. Evening Star, Galt Providence, Little Britain Lorne, Marksville Goulburn E, Munster	1.85 8.85 8.85 8.85 8.85 8.85 8.85 8.85
Ambitious City, Hamilton Star, Moorefield Forest Home, Wiedman Woodstock, Woodstock Mountain Village, Aucaster Progression, W. Winchester. Cookstown, Cookstown. Union, Roebuck. Wm. Beasley, Woodbridge Evening Star, Galt Maple Leaf, Orwell Huron, Scaforth Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant Unity, Toronto. Evening Star, Galt Providence, Little Britain Lorne, Marksville	1.85 20.80 3.70 2.425 2.33 2.33 2.33 2.33 2.33 2.33 2.33 2.

Life Boat. Gorrie.....

THE BABY IN THE BROWN COTTAGE

BY T. S. AKTHUR.

A small brown cottage stood on the read side, opposite the old mill. From the door you could see the great wheel slowly turning; and when the air was still you could hear the dull rumbling of machinery.

The miller's family lived in the brown cottage. Shall I tell you how many there were in this family? Just three. Two little girls and a baby. But where was the mother's you ask.

inthe girls and a bady. But where was the mother's you ask.

There was no mother in the miller's brown cottage; only two little girls and a baby. One month ago the mother's earthly life fail ed and flickered, as you have seen the light of a lamp when the oil was consumed. Then it went out, and there were tears and grief in the hour posteries.

in the brown cottage.

As for the mother, sorrow and sickness had made both heart and body weak. For had made both heart and body weak. For a long time before she died a great shadow rested on her life—a shadow that grew darker day by day. But she was loving and pure, and, in H1s own good time, the Lord closed her tearful eyes in this lower world that he might open them in heaven. And so she went to dwell with angels, leaving her helpless baby with only her two little girls—babes almost themselves—to care for him. It was not her wish to go. Sad as giris—habes almost themselves—to care for him. It was not her wish to go. Sad as her life was, she would have clung to it if it had been a thousand times sadder, for the sake of her little ones. But God knew what was beat for her and those she loved; and so he took her to Himself.

what was obst for her and those and loved; and so he took hor to Himself.

"Where was the baby's father?" I hear asked. "Did he not love and care for it; and for his two little girls also?"

I said that a shadow rested on the poor mother's heart; a shadow that grew darker every day. Such shadows rest on many hearts. The miller had once been the kindest of husbands and the tenderest of fathers. What had changed him? Drink! You know too well what that means.

Once he took a glass of beer only now and then; not that it made him feel any better, but really werse, for it produced a heaviness of head and limbs that was very unpleasant while it lasted. Sometimes a head-ache was the consequence. But others drank beer, and he joined in the useless and unsafe custom. unsafe custom.

After a while this unwholesome stuff so changed the healthy natural state of his atomach, that it began to crave the bitter and stimulating draught. Then he drank oftener; which, of course, only made it worse—increasing the unhealthy condition, and likewise the county of the county and likewise the craving thirst that could legally be granted. The Court decision has never be satisfied—no, not even with beer; been that unless it can be shown that the and so, at times, whisky, gin and brandy were taken. These lead to ruin by a quicker tion or fraud, they cannot afterward be leway than ale or beer; because they are gally withdrawn. This decision will set at more fiery and burn with a fiercor flame.

You can understand now, why a shadow had rested on the mother of these children; and why it had grown darker every day.

The baby was a year old. Hester, or Hetty as she was called, had just was addertenth birthday; and Mary was seven. So young, and motheriess!

At lirat thought it seems as if it would have been better for them to be fatherless also. But God knows what is best always list ender care was over these little ones.

His tender care was over these little ones, and over their father too.

Now, that baby was one of the love-liest things alive—so sweet and pure; so gentle, and yet so full of infantile joy; and so winning in all his ways that none could halv loving him.

help loving him.

This neighbor and that offered to take him when his mother died, but lietty, who had seemed to grow into a woman all at once, said, "No, no, I can't part from baby."

Then a lady, who had no children, to k the half-drunken, wretched father aside, and talked to him until he consented to let her have the baby and bring him up as her own. She wanted to carry him right off; but the miller said, "No, not until to morrow."

"Better let me take him now," urged the

For Hotty's sake the miller repeated his
"No." He knew how great was her love
for the baby, and there was enough of tenderness left in his hea. to keep him from
adding this to her gt. "the day of her adding this to her gramother's burial.

Now it happened that Hetty, acknown to her father and the woman, had head what passed between them. At first she was almost beside herself with pain. It was as much as her heart could hear to lose her mother, and she felr that to take taky also would, as she said afterwar "that kill

her."
The funeral over, all the neighbors went tender-hearted and home, except two more tender-hearted and pitting than the rest. It seemed crud to them to turn their backs upon these two little girls and the sweet baby left mother-

One of them had been a very dear friend

One of them had been a very dear triend of the millers wife, and she grieved for her loss as for that of a beloved sister.

Taking Hetty by the hand, and leading her into her mother's room, now so still and desolate, she shut the door, and putting her arms about the child, burst into tears and wept over her for a long time before she could cet calm enough to speak.

wopt over her for a long time before she could get calm enough to speak.
"I want to talk with you, Hetty," she said, at length, as she sat down and composed herself. The blinding tears dried out of Hetty's eyes and she fixed them wistfully on the woman's face.
"What are you going to do? Ah, that was the hardest of all questions to answer. Hetty's eyes rest d for a little while on the woman's face, and then dropped to the floor. Raising them queckly, after a mo

the woman's face, and then dropped to the floor. Raising them quickly, after a moment, she replied.

"If they'll only let me keep baby, Mr. Wilder." The thought of his being taken away came back so vividly to the mind d. Hetty that she could not bear it. Her many that and and a huntry to the many taken and and a huntry training to the many taken.

Hetty that she could not bear it. Her an quivered, and she burst again into tears.
"I 'hought you were going to keep him," said the neighbor.
"Mrs. Florence wants him, and says she'll take him just as if he was her own."
"I didn't know that," remarked the neighbor. "If Mrs. Florence will take

neighbor.
him..."
"It's very kind in her," said Hetty, in
terrupting the sentence, "and I'm sure she
would be good to him. But indeed, Mr...
Wilder, I can't let him go. I feel just at
if I should die if they were to take him
away. You don't knew how I do love

"But you are so young, Hetty. Almost a child yourself. You can't take care of baby. And then who is to be housekeepeer"

A LEGAL POINT. - In connection with the petitions filed on behalf of the Scott Act for Kent and Perth counties some good-natured casy-going signers afterward were induced to sign another petition asking that their names be withdrawn from the first. The Government submitted the question to the Supreme Court whether such a privilege castlers the government. The Court described the court whether such a privilege castlers the court of the cour

CH The corld sattli the sigure thing proac of wa about curior volvet it, and at see his w knives treat a Davy ing powith n long. Patien "If

think call—
"Dra angrely
"I'll n"It a ingly, the ole

1

tij.

4

wohnis ilblren: day. saed her

hluore .t herless alway lo ones,

en.

mra : 80 io could

tty, who in all at rt from en, to k

r aside, ip as her ight off; ntil to

rged the her love a of ten-im from y of her

arknown al heard met she part. It ake baby

rted and cruel to , mother-

ar friend d for her leading still and

efore she

tty," she and com-dried out wistfully

Ah, that o answer. and to the er a mo

by, Mr. ng taken o mind d Her ap forrs

cep him,

says shell rked the

Hetty, 12. ced, Mr. el just a I do lore

. Almost to care of ekcepter*

with the att Act for d-natured. e induced that their rst. The on to the ivilege car that the epresents. rd be le

Our Moung Kolks

i hunted for flowers, and cried when I found Their poor withered I axes lying dead on the ground The blue and the pink and the waite were all lost; I'll never forgive him, that cruel Jack Frost?

He waited and watched for the very first day WhenSummer was tired and turning away; Tr.n. came in tho night, with his ablvery breat and all the sweet flowers were frozen to death.

lut when we gathered where the maple trees grow, And oaks, and the sumace all crowding below -Why then, as we played in the sunshiny air, We laughed just to see that Jack Frost had been

lie touched with his finger the bitter-sweet vine, ite turned to red coral that garland of mine. Ite opened the burns of the chestuate of brown, And then they came rattling and pattering down.

And, oh! how he paint. It vines and the trees!
They smiled in the surreams and waved in the breeze
With purple and scarlet and crimson and gold—
Far more than a million of gardens would hold.

Perhaps he was sorry for what he has done, And wanted to make up ere Winter came on. Well, well I poor old Jack! He was doing his b And so we had better forgive him the rest.

-N. Y. Independent.

How the Leaves Come Down. SUSAN COOLIDGE.

I'll tell you how the leaves came down,
The great Tree to his children said:
"You're getting sleepy, Yellow and Brown,
Yes, very sleepy, little Red;
It is quite time you want to bed."

"Ah" bogged each silly, pouting leaf,
"Let us a little longer stay;
Dear Father Tree, beheld our grief,
Tis such a very pleasant day,
We do not want to go away."

So just for one more merry day,
To the great tree the leaflets clung,
Frolicked and danced and had their way;
U'you the autumn breezes swing,
Whispering all their sports among.

Perhaps the great Tree will forces
And let us stay until the Spring,
If we all beg and coax and fret."
But the big Tree did no such thing;
He smiled to hear their whispering.

"Come, children, all to bed." he cried;
And ero the leaves could urgo their prayer
He shook his head, and far and wide,
Fluttering and rustling coverywhere,
Down goed the leaflots through the air.

I saw them: on the ground they lay, dokten and red, a huddled swarm, Waiting till one from far away, White bed-clothes heaped upon her arm, Should come to wrap them safe and warr.

The great bare tree looked down and smiled, "Good night, dear little leaves," he said; And from below each sleepy child Replied, "Good night" and murmured, "It is so nice to go to bed."

DAVY AND THE GOBLIN.

BY CHARLES CARRYL

CHAPTER VI. -THE MOVING FOREST.

The place was so dark that at first he corld see nothing, although he heard a attling sound coming from the back part of attling sound coming from the back part of the shop, but presently he discovered the figure of an old man, busily mixing something in a large iron pot. As Davy approached him, he saw that the pot was full of watches, which the old man was stirring about with a ladle. The old creature was curiously dressed in a suit of rusty green velvet, with little silver buttons sowed over it, and he wore a pair of enormous yellow-leather boots; and Davy was quite alarmed at seeing that a large leathern belt about his waist was stuck full of old-fashioned knives and pistols. Davy was about to retreat quickly from the shop, when the old manlooked up and said, in a peevish voice

man looked up and said, in a peovish voice :
"How wany watches do you want?" and
bay saw that he was a very shocking-look ing person, with wild, staring opes, and with a skin as dark as mahogany, as if he had been smoked in something for ever so

long.
"How many?" repeated the old man im-

patiently.
"If you please," said Davy, "I don't think I'll take any watches to day. I'll

"Drat 'em!" interrupted the old man, anguly beating the watches with his isdle, "I'll never get rid of 'em—never!"

"It seems to me——" began Davy sooth-

ingly,
"Of course it does!" again interrupted
the old man as crossly as before. "Of
course it does! That's because you won't
listen to the why of it,

"But I will listen." said Davy.

"But I will listen." said Davy.
"Then sit down on the floor and hold up your cars," said the old mon.
Davy did as he was told to do, so far as sitting down on the floor was concerned, and the old man pulled a paper out of one of his boots, and glaring at Davy over the top of it, said angrily:

"You're a pretty spectacle! I'm another. What does that make?"

"A pair of spectacle." suppose." said

"A pair of spectacles, I suppose," said

Davy. "Right" said the old man. "Here they are." And pulling an enormous pair of spectacles out of the other boot he put them on, and began roading aloud from his paper

"'My recollectest thoughts are those Which I remember yet; And bearing on, as you'd suppose, The things I don't forget.

"" But my resemblest thoughts are less Alike than they should be; A state of things, as you'll confess, You very seldom see."

"Clever, isn't it?" said the old man, peep "Clever, isn't it?" said the old man, peeping proudly over the top of the paper.
"Yes, I think it is," said Davy, rather doubtfully.
"Now comes the cream of the whole thing," said the old man. "Just listen to

"And yet the mostest thought I love Is what no one believes."

Here the old man bastily crammed the

paper into his boot again, and stared solemnly at Davy.
"What is it?" said Davy, after waiting a moment for him to complete the verse. The old man glanced aspiciously about the shop, and then added, in a hourse whisper:

" That I'm the sole survivor of The famous Forty Thieves!"

"But I thought the Forty Thieves were all boiled to death," said Davy.

"All but me," said the old man decidedly. "I was in the last jar, and when they came to me the oil was off the boil, or the boil was off the oil,—I forget which it was,—but it rained my digestion and made me look like a ginger-bread man. What larks we used to have!" he continued, rocking himself back and forth and chuckling hearsely. "Oh! we were a precious lot, we were? I'm Sham. Sham. you know. Then were? I'm Sham-Sham, you know. Then there was Anamanamona Miko—he was an Boner—he was a Spanish chap, and boned everything he could lay his hands on. Strike's real name was Gobang; but we called him Strike, because he was always caused aim Strike, because he was always asking for more pay. Hare Ware was a poacher, and used to catch Welsh rabbits in a trap; we called him "Hardware" because he had so much steal about him. Good joke, wasn't it?"

Hiltz

Hiltz
"Oh, very!" said Davy, laughing.
"Frown Whack was a scowling follow
with a club," continued Sham-Sham. "My!
how he could hit! And Harico and Barico
were a couple of bad Society Islanders.
Then there was Wee Wo; he was a little
Chinese chap, and we used to send him
down the chinneys to open front doors for
"He used to any that sented him to ner." He used to say that sooted him to per ion. Wac—"

At this moment an extraordinary commo At this moment an extraordinary commotion began among the watches. There was no doubt about it, the pet was boiling. And Sham-Sham, angrily crying out "Don't tell me a watched pot never boils!" sprang to his feet, and pulling a pair of pistols from his belt, began firing at the watches, which were now bubbling over the side of the pet and rolling about the floor; while Davy, who had had quite enough of Sham-Sham by this time, ran out of the door.

To his great surprise, he found himself in

To his great surprise, he found himself in a sort of under-ground passage lighted by grated openings overhead; but he could still hear Sham-Sham, who now seemed to be firing all his pistols at once, he did not heattate but rus along the property of the state of the hesitate, but ran along the passage at the

hesitate, but ran along the passage at the top of his speed.

Presently he came in sight of a figure Larrying toward him with a lighted candle, and as it approached he was perfectly astounded to see that it was Sham-Sham himself, dressed up in a neat calico frock and a dimity apron like a housekeeper, and with a bunch of keys hanging at his girdle. The old man seemed to be greatly agitated, and hurrically whispering, "We thought you were never coming, sir!" led the way through the passage in great haste. Davy noticed that they were now in a sort of tunnel made of fine grass. The grass had a de-

the inside of a bird's nest. The next moment they came out into an open space in the forest, where, to Davy's astonishment, the Cockalerum was sitting belt upright in an arm-chair, with his head wrapped up in

It seemed to be night, but the place was lighted up by a large chandelier that hung from the branches of a tree, and Davy saw that a number of odd looking birds were roosting on the chandelier among the lights, gazing down upon the poor Checkalorum with a melancholy interest As Sham Sham with a melancholy interest As Sham Sham made his appearance with Davy at his heels, there was a sudden commetion among the there was a sudden commotion among the birds, and they all cried out together, "Here's the doctor!" Before Davy could roply, the Hole-keeper suddenly made his appearance with his great book, and hurriedby turning over the leaves, said, pointing to Davy, "He is n't a doctor. His name is Gloopitch." At these words, there arose a long, wailing cry, the lights disappeared, and Davy found himself on a broad path in the forest with the Hole-keeper walking quietly beside him.
(TO BE CONTINUED.)

Judge Thyself.

No life of man was ever long enough to make the passage of another year a trifling event; and no man can be so young as to be wholly absorbed in the future and have no good reason in his mind for turning to the past and casting at least one serious thought backward over the completed stadium, of which it takes so few to fill out the round of his allotted destiny on earth.

There is a Judgment which is future, and which we call final, though the momentous issues that hang on it invest it more properly with the awe not of an end, but of a solemn and eternal beginning.

There is also another Judgment which as in no sense final, and which goes on in life, in its great crises and events, in deep exper-i: .ccs, sufferings or fatchul histories, whon we are brought, in the nakedness of our personal responsibility before the tribunal of eternal law and eternal reality, and com pelled to furnish in our own persons both judge and court and jury, to sit on our own case under penalties and bonds to God and our own souls.

our own souls.

It is a poor life with no great promise of good things in it, and with no indication of the stuff that true and useful lives are made of, which has had no such experiences in its

of, which has had no such experiences in its history, or which refuses to meet them with honest frankness when they come and try the case through to the last appeal.

We do not enry the frivolous creature who is ready to tell you that he makes nothing of things like these, that he lets them pass, that they she easily off his heart, that he hangs them up for the present, that he has nover been everwhelmed by the great cuestions which others find so troublesome. questions which others find so troublesome. nor by the tremendous realities that are assumed in the problem of an immortal and assumed in the problem of an immortal and responsible life. Heaven pity its farwander-ing, deep-sunken child, who is not called up often, by the imperious voice of his own heart, to the bar of God, to have the senheart, to the par of Good, to have the sentence of the law pronounced on him, or who glides gayly by one year's ending and another without some deep plowing of his heart, some plain dealing with himself, some reopening, and resettlement of the principles to which he is willing to commit his destiny !

his destiny!

At this season of the year we have more to do than to balance the accounts of our annual trade. We have open accounts with ourselves to review and close. While a man is greater than what he may possess, while character is of more importance than the accidental circumstances of our condition; and while the jeternal hope abides to anchor life upon, a same mind has a supreme interest to be looked after in the Day-book and the Year-book, that show what he is and the Year-book, that show what he is, where he is, and whither he is bound as a

All truth and all reality have hard and unyielding sides, which neither bend nor listen to excuses. Woo to the man who lacks the courage of mind or the force of character to reckon with them early! Life crowded with questions which, though All truth and all reality have hard and were never coming, sir!" led the way is crewded with questions which, though through the passage in great haste. Davy asked in a wisper, persist until the decision noticed that they were now in a sort of tunits reached. To postpone them is not to nel made of fine grass. The grass had a delegation of the g

These hard, stern and imperative realities These hard, stern and imperative realities are neither softened nor lost out of sight in Christanity. To ignore them in the Christian faith would be to drop the solid bettem out of its foundation. The most pitiful mistake ever made about the Gospel is to identify it wholly with mercy, forgiveness, and a kind of soft motherhood of love. One of the best uses for the close of another year is to make it a private and personal day of Judgment, each man for himself, to come to a sottlement with truth and duty and so get ready to start on the New Year with a heart lightened by the recollection of the apostolic principle, "If we would judge ourselves we should not be judged."—New York Independent. York Independent.

Pearls From Ceylon.

For the last hundred years Coylon has been one of the main sources of pearls, the best coming from the western coast of the island, where the oyster producing them is of a different kind from that on the castern coast. The pearl-oyster banks are under control of the government, which allows fishing only for a short season, and may stop it altogether if the banks seem to be in danger of exhaustion. A large number of boat-owners from Ceylon, and India, from 150 to 200 in all, will enroll them selves, and assemble in March at the banks, where they are divided into the first terms. where they are divided into two fleets, one sailing under a blue and the other under a red flag. These fleets fish on every other day. Each beat provides its own crow and divers, and has on board a government guard, whose duty it is to see that no oysters are sold without their knowledge.

The oysters are sold without their knowledge.

The oysters are caught by divers. When one of these men is about to go down, he stands on a flat stone attached to the diving rope, draws in a deep breath, and holding his nostrils closed with one hand, is lowered switty to the bottom. There he hastily collects as many events in his lawtet as he swittly to the bottom. There he hastily collects as many systers in his basket as he is able to scramble up, and when unable to endure it longer, gives a signal, and is hauled to the surface. A diver who can remain under water a whole minute is thought to be doing unusually well.

At a given signal the boats all sail for shore and the overlars are placed in the

shore, and the oysters are placed in the government's receptacles. Each boat is then given its share for its services, and the rest are sold by the government at auction. Bosore the pearls can be washed out the oysters must rot, and are spread out upon comented floors while they undergo this process. The smell of this decay is so great that no one can live near the place, and formerly diseases like the cholera nearly always broke out in the neighborhood before the end of the season.

The product varies greatly, but at present from lifteen to twenty millions of systems are annually caught in Ceylon, during about forty days' fishing, and the pearls yielded are worth about \$500,000.

Youthful Humorists.

While her mother was taking a fly out of the butter, little Daisy asked: "Is that a butterfly, mamma?"

A little girl suffering with the mumps declares she "feels as though a headache

A little girl on Long Island othered a ratheremarkable prayer a few nights ago when she said, "I do thank Thee, God, for all my blessings, and I'll do as much for you some

time."
"Johnnie, what are you doing up stairs?"
said Johnnie's ma. "Oh, nothin' much,
ms." "But, sir, I want to know." Oh,
well, then, I'm skinning a freekle to see what
she looks like inside."
"Mamma," said a little boy, "I gave
Carrie a pretty good hint to go home, to-day."
"What did you do, my son?" said his
mustard and called it apple sauce, and she
took the hint." took the hint."

As little Edgar's mother was about to

As little Edgar's mother was about to punish him for some misdemeanor, he begged that he might be allowed to say his prayers before the chastisement. When upon his knees he remained there so long that his mother finally relented.

A little girl having found a shelless egg under a bush in the garden brought it in, and showing it to her auut said: "See, auntic, what I found under the currant bushes. I know the old hen that laid it and I'm just going to put it back in the nest and make her finish it."

PRIZE THE STORY

One lady or gentleman's Solid Gold Stem-Winding and Stem-Setting genuine Eigin Watch, valued at about 800, is offered every week as a prize for the best story, original or selected, sent to us by competitions under the following condity —int. The story need not be the work of the sender, but may be selected from any news—i, anaxame, book or phamphlet wherever found, and may be either written or printed matter, as fors—it is legible. 2nd. The sender must become a subscriber for Taurni for at least six months, and ms—it, herefore, send one dollar along with the story, together with name and address clearly given. In convenients competing will have their term extended an adultional half year for the dollar sent. If the persons happen to send in the same story the first one received at Taurni office will have the preference. The publisher reserves the right to publish at any time any story, original or selected, which may fail to obtain a prize. The sum of three dollars (33) will be publifor such story when used. Address—Edirous Pauz Story, "Taurni" Office, Toronto, Canada.

The following attracture and well written story has been chosen as our prize story for the present week, as being appropriate and scanosmble. The sender, Miss Mary Francis, Sherbrooke St., Montreal, Que., can obtain the Gold Hunting Case, Stem Winding Elgin Watch effered as a prize, by forwarding twenty-five cents for postage and Registration.

THE WHITTAKERS GHOST.

The following ghost story has been told me, word for word, by an eye-witness, and is authenticated by persons of recognized

position. G. B. S.

My name is Anna Ducane, and I had two
sisters, Helene and Louise. About twenty sisters, Helene and Louise. About twenty years ago we lived with our parents on our farm in the neighbourhood of Montreal, that is to say, within about thirty miles of that city. Our life was a very quiet, uneventful one. From time to time we visited among our neighbours in the country, or spent a few days, shopping and sight-seeing, "in town" with our parents; but our excitements were simple and few, and a brood of ducks would serve us for conversation for a week. It is needless to say we enjoyed perfect health, and were all three of us strong, good-natured, and useful girls, who could turn our hands to most household employments, and agood many outdoor jobs as well—having a rather supercilious contempt of affectation and what we called "fine-ladyism."

All this I mention at the outset, because I

All this I mention at the outset, because I wish to show that we were women to whom anything like nerves was unknown. At the time I speak of Helene and I, who are

time I speak of, Helene and I, who are twins, were nearly two-and-twenty, and Louise was about nineteen.

It was in the end of August that we received an unexpected and delightful invitation to spend some weeks in Montreal, at Whittakers, the house of an old Major Whittaker, who, with his two sisters, resided on a very pretty property on the outskirts of the town. Lucy Whittaker, their niece, had been at school with us in Hamilton, and her return from a visit to Eurone ton, and her return from a visit to Europe was the reason of our invitation to her was the reason of our invitation to her uncle's house. At first our mother declared she could not think of sending all three of us to stop in a town house; but Lucy wrote and insisted that none should be left behind. There was plenty of space, if we did not mind sharing one big room, like the ward of a hospital, which she was busy preparing for us.

So one evening early in September we found ourselves welcomed to Whittakers by found ourselves welcomed to Whittakers by Lucy, looking prettier than ever in a wonderful Parisian dress, the like of which none of us had ever seen. It quite east into the shade all the elaborate preparations, the flouncings, frillings, and ironings, which had engrossed us all for the last fortnight. But Lucy was just her own self, despite her smart new wardrobe, and she and Louise became at once as inseparable as they had been at school, while Helene and I fell straightway in love with the old Miss

they nad been at school, while freienc and I fell straightway in love with the old Miss Whittnkers, Miss Sara and Miss Hesba. They were different from any old ladies we had ever known; more refined in looks and manners than our country neighbours, and accomplished in many curious arts which now scarcely survive, such as tambour work, now scarcely survice, such as tambour werk, and painting on velvet, and playing the harp. We wanted at once to learn every-thing they could teach us, and thought that our three weeks' visit would never suffice if we did not begin immediately to be initiated into these mysteries, which were to render us of fresh importance and attractiveness then we should return home

So we threw ourselves into all sorts of employments with a will, and the days flew employments with a will, and the days flew by rapidly. Lucy and Louise were gener-ally out of doors together, either in the big, old-fashioned garden behind the house, where they chartered and picked fruit and whispered their secrets by the hour, or in the town itself; sight-seeing and promenad-ing under the protection of a young relation of our hosts', Harry Leroy, who was, like ourselves, visiting Whittakers for the first

A word here about Major Whittaker, who A word here about Major Whittaker, who, though not wanting in the hospitality and genuality of a host, somehow was very little seen by his visitors; except at eight o clock, morning and evening, when he regularly read prayers to his assembled household, and at the two meals that followed. He never appeared downstairs, but spent his time in a little study over the porch, where, if the door stood accidentally open, the wasserif the door stood accidentally open, the maser-by night see him hard at work on his life's object; a tinrmony of the Four Gospels, over which he had been poring for years. I never knew anything of his past history— how he came by his military title, when he had left the army, or what had given him the very strong and peculiar rengious opin-ions which he held. These opinions were enforced upon the household morning and avening at family prayers, where the Major's

enforced upon the household morning and evening at family prayers, where the Major's long extempore petitions sometimes kept us half an hour at a time upon our knees.

A fortinght of our time at Whittakers had passed very pleasantly, and we were beginning to think, with reluctance, that in another week or so we must be returning home. I mentioned this one afternoon to home. I mentioned this one alternoon to Miss Hesba as we sat at our painting. She scented the idea at once, declaring that as long as we cared to stay, and the fine wea-ther continued, we must not think of leaving

them

But even as she spoke, Miss Sara got up and looked anxiously out of the window, for it seemed as if the splendid weather was about to breek. Clouds had been creeping up since the morning, and a wet, sounding, whistling wind was beginning to haunt the chimneys; and to rattice the red leaves of the manles. manles.

The two younger girls and Harry Leroy. came in from the garden, and, to our sur prise, old Major Whittakar himself appear ed from the regions above, shivering as if with cold. "Shut the windows," he said, "and don't go out any more this evening." For we generally spent the hour before and after prayers and supper in the verandah.

We did not heed his words particularly at the time, and soon he went away to his

atudy again.

study again.

We spent the early part of the evening pleasantly enough, part-singing at the piano. Then came prayers and supper as usual, and then, as we recrused the hall from the dining-room, some one of us suggested that we should go out upon the steps of the front door and watch the storm which was rapidly coming up, and the clouds which dashed across the full moon, hanging like a red globe over the St. Lawrence.

I do not think either host or hostesses as us, and we had quite forgotten the Major's counsel that we should not go out again that evening. We left the hall-door ajar, and stood out upon the gravel in front of the house, we four girls and young Mr. Larov.

In order that the following circumstance in order that the following circumstances may be clearly understood, I must explain a little the topography of Whittakers. It was a long, two-storied house, standing a little back from the road which ran into little back from the road which ran into Montroal, and its entance was not unlike that of many modern English villas. It had two wooden gates, both opening upon the road, which always stood wide, and these were connected by a semicircular sweep of gravel in front of the house, edged with laurels and shrubs. The big garden, orchard, and fields were all behind the house, which is front approaches within about fifty yards of the highway. The hall door of Whittakers atool always open during our vinit—it was two leaves of lattered, weather-stained oak, and on its outside were the marks whence two large knockers had evidently

been removed. We had remarked their removal before, and Mr. Loroy had said he supposed the rattle of the knockers had, in-terfered with the Harmony of the four Gos-

terfered with the Harmony of the four Gospels in the study above.

As we stood upon the gravel walk we all five distinctly heard the noise of a heavy carriage approaching from the town along the road in front of us, apparently having two, or even four horses, and driven at a great pace. We could not see it for the laurels which intervened between us and the road on either side, but we knew it was rapidly drawing near the gate. Its approach interested us, for it was now nearly ten o clock, and a visitor at such an hour was unheard of. But if not coming to Whittao clock, and a visitor at such an hour was unheard of. But if not coming to Whittakers, whither could the carriage be going? for it was the last house of any importance for inites along that way.

We stepped back into the doorway, and found ourselves addenly caught and dragged in by old Major Whittaker, who, trembling with a stepped as a desired by lower flowered.

in by old Major Whittaker, who, trembling with excitement, and with his queer flowered dressing-gown fluttering round him, as though he had just been aroused from bed, somehow whirled us all into the hall, and banged to the great leaves of the door, with a noise that made the house shake.

But above all the rattle of chains and beginning the state of the state of the state of the state.

In above all the rattle of chains and oars
—for the old man was busy securing the
door as if lora siego—we heard the approach
of the carriage, which, as we expected,
turned in at the gate and drow up, with a
crack of the whip and a splutter of gravel
when the horses were sharply pulled in at the hall steps.
We all fi beard it; and so, I am sure

We all fi heard it; and so, I am sure, dld Major Whittaker and his sisters, who had also come out into the hall. Not one of us dared say anything, for we were awed by the intensity of excitement which characterised every movement of our host.

A moment afterwards the old door was

almost battered in by a furious assault upon it with the iron knocker, and, looking in it with the roll knocker, and, looking in each other's faces, we all recollected simultaneously that there was no knocker there. "Let us pray," said Major Whittaker's voice above the noise. We all knolt down were we were, while he poured forth a long, rambling prayer, in which he entreated to be delivered from evil and ghostly influence; be delivered from evil and ghostly influence; but we were all too frightened and excited to sisten much. Lucy and Louise were both crying and receiving an undercurrent of con-solation from Harry Leroy, while our host prayed on in a high, unnatural tone. The hammering on the front door continued at intervals. intervals.

However, these grew longer and longer, and at last the sound ceased altogether. Not so the prayers, for though I was longing to get away to our room, which also looked to the front, to see if the carriage remained at the door, the old Major kept us quitch alf an hour, without any reference to the usual family worship, which had been punctually performed as usual two hours before.

When at last we retired to our room our

first rush, of course, was to the window, but all that was to be seen was the moon riding all that was to be seen was the moon runing high in the sky, and the storm clouds weep-ing past—no trace of a carriage or its occu-pants anywhere! Of course we lay awake till morning, discussing the extraordinary event, and lucy came creeping in to sleep with Louise, too frightened to remain by heraelf.

I ought to explain that she was almost as much a stranger to Whittakers as we were, having been lately left an orphan to the charge of her uncle, who had at first sent her on a tour with some friends to Europe. Consequently the hombardment of the house by the ghost and the spectre knocker (for we were convinced that what we had heard was supernatural) was as terrible to her as to us

The next morning it seemed as if all the pleasure of our visit was gone, and—a straw will show which way the wind blows—on seme reference being made to our return home, I was strack, bue not altogether astonished, to find that no opposition was made to our carrying outcur intention, even by Miss Heeba. The two old ladies were evidently miserable and ill-at-case about something, and though no allusion was made to the occurrence of the night before, it was in all our minds, and rose up between us and all emjoyment. The next morning it seemed as if all the

made to our carrying out our intention, even by Miss Heeba. The two old ladies were evidently miserable and ill-at-case about something, and though no allusion was made to the occurrence of the night before, it was in all our minds, and rose up between us and all enjoyment.

Our pleasant morning employments were not resumed, for the Misses Whittaker were closeted upstairs with their brother, and we younger once preferred keeping all together in the garden, where the sun abone and we seemed to be out of thosupernatural influence which invested the gloomy old place. Harry Larey confided to us that

he had investigated the front of the house, and that traces of the wheels of a heavy vehicle and the hoof-marks of a pair of horses were distinctly visible upon the gravel!

gravel!

By-and-by, when we came in to early dinner, Miss Sara took me aside, and, twisting her watch-guard about in her hands from nervousness, explained that she and her brother thought perhaps it would be better, "under the unfortunate circum stances," that our visit to Whittakers should end as soon as possible. Without actually saying so, she gave me to understand that the annoyance of the previous evening was not by any means over.

I was glad of her plain speaking, for though I did not personally mind the "ghost," as we had already began to call this disturbing influence, among ourselves,

this disturbing influence, among ourselves, I could not bear the change which had so suddenly fallen upon the previously cheerful household. Besides, I dreaded its effect household. Besides, I dreaded its effect upon Louise, who was of a very excitable temperment. So I gladly arranged with Miss Sara to have a note ready for my mother, to be sent that afternoon by a special measenger, to prepare her for our macepected return home, as soon as four desingaged places could be obtained in the stage, which in those days was the means of communication between Montreal and our nearest village. Four places for I persuad ed Miss Whistaker to let us take Lucy with us. I could not bear the idea of leaving the girl companionless, though her aunt said, with a sigh: "Lucy is one of us, and must learn to bear this as we do:"

That night we again all slept together in

learn to bear this as we do!"

That night we again all slept together in the big front bed room. I must mention that I had not told any of the others of Miss Sara's hint that possibly the ghost was not yet laid to rest, for, I thought, we had talked over the matter quite enough. So I insited they to talk us someof her Engagement incited Lucy to tell us some of her European experiences, and we all went to sleep in the middle of her description of Cologne Cathe

dral.

We must have slept about two hours or We must have slept about two hours or so, when I was awakened by a sharp pinch from Helene, and called out, "What are you doing?" before I opened my eyes. Her answer, "Hush! it is here in the room "woke me up thoroughly. I saw her face looking, pale in the dim light, towards the window, a large bow, which occupied the whole end of the front room to the right head of our bed. Louise and Lucy slept in another bed on our left, and consequently further from the window.

I followed the direction of her looks with my eyes, but without stirring, for her words

I followed the direction of her looks with my eyes, but without stirring, for her words had given me an unconfortable kind of thrill. There, behind the big dressing table, which stood in the centre of the bow-window, but well into the room, leaving a considerable space clear behind it, I saw a tall veiled figure, which something told me at once was not human. It was muffled from head to foot in trailing, grey garments, and something was wrapped about its head, but from its long, awinging atrides—for it paced to and fro in the little enclosure between window and table—I guessed it to be a male figure, though the garments were womanly, or perhaps monkish. At first it did not appear to notice us, but presently it began somewhat to slacken its regular walk, and turning its hooded head towards us, seemed to be intently regarding us. My hand was tradely and the state of the state of the second seemed to be intently regarding us. to be intently regarding us. My hand was tightly locked in Helene's, and I know the same thought was in both our minds. "What

as me thought was in both our minds. "What if it comes into the open part of the room, and near either of the beds?"

Suddenly a little gasp from the other bed told us that the other girls were also awake (it was too dark to see their faces), and Louise's voice broke the intense allence. In that Name to which all powers must yield, the commanded it to be room.

that Name to which all powers must yield, she commanded it to be gone.

This was Louise, the most timid and nervous of us all! I forgot the ghost in my amazement, and turned to look at her, as she sat up in bed, a trembling little white

A mement after, when I looked to the

le ha ha tu isl fet be! Ha

g

418 que ma her her segl rela me afte tuoi sha and mor al L

Alan true artis than

ارا منادع hou: calmer, I told the girls of Miss Sara's confidence to me, and also of our arrangement to return home as soon as our journey could be settled. Lucy cried out that she could not be left behind, and hugged me when I said that, of course, she was to go with us, for as long as she liked to stay. "I can never come back to this dreatful house," she do lead to and would take no confect from come back to this dreatful house," she do clared; and would take no comfort from the suggestion, which I had picked up from Miss Sara's conversation, that long intervals, sometimes of years, clapsed between these ghostly visitations.

So the night wore away, and with carliest dawn we were all glad to rise, and get through some of our packing, so as to

through some of our packing, so as to shorten as much as possible our stay in the

Launted bed chamber

1150

cavy r of the

and,

t she ould

cum

that พาณ

for

the call lves, ad so erful

effect

with

by & our four n the

anson.

suad with

g the

er in

ntion [Miss

s not had

So I opean in the lathe

pinch it are Her

face

is the

right

opt in

with

words

nd of table,

e-win

a tall

me at s, and d, but

paced tween

a male ot an

began k, and

d mas

er the

·What LOSIN

awake

), and

Tickl,

Incre

in my

white

to the se had & DOE

umped

y head but I

ung so and al lid no daint. th and iim. haunted bed chamber.

After breakfast, Helene and I took Miss Whittaker aside, and told her the events of the night. They impressed, but evidently did not astonish her, and her only question when we finished was, "Did the figure attempt to approach any of you?"

"No,"I answered; "though Louise dechares its face and burning eyes were distinctly turned upon her."

chares its face and burning eyes were distinctly turned upon her."

Our hostess sighed, but made no comment, and my twin-sister and I went away upstairs to finish the preparations for our departure, for it was decided we were to leave Whittakers that day at noon. These were soon completed, and Helene and I were about to descend to spend the last hour or two with the old ladies, when Lucy and Louise, who had been round the garden for the last time, rushed up the oak staircase and into the room, and I saw in a moment, by their disordered looks, that they had seen something more.

seen something more.

Yes, the ghost had again appeared, and
the girls were still shaking with nervousness when they told their atory.

"It was in the box-walk," said Louise,

"It was in the box-walk," said Louise, "and Mr. Leroy was with us. Lucy went away for a few minutes, just as we reached the end, to pick herself some nuts in the shrubbery, and Mr. Leroy began telling me how sorry he was our party was to be broken up, and might he come and see us at home. I said 'of course,' and just then we felt something close behind us (we were standing side-by-side), and thinking it was Lucy, we turned and saw the horrible figure at our elbow, laying a hand upon the arm of each of us' An instant afterwards it was gone, but Lucy, who was coming up from gone, but Lucy, who was coming up from the other end of the walk, had also plainly seen it, its back being towards her; so it was no imagination.

was no imagination."

No, it was no imagination. I told the whole story to Miss Whittaker before we left the house. This time the poor old lady broke down completely, and, wringing her hands, accused herself of bringing ruin upon two young lives. Then, seeing my astonishment, she was obliged to explain that it was a sign, too fatally proved to be true, of approaching death, when the veiled ingure lald its hand upon any person to whom he chose to show himself. Her words sank like lead into my heart.

There is little more to tell.

There is little more to tell.

There is little more to tell.

Our little Louise fell ill of a strange low fever, soon after our return to the farm, and before Christmas she had left us for ever Harry Leroy never paid his contemplated usit, for he, too, died, by the accidental discharge of his gun, a few weeks after we parted from him. The only happy consequence of our stay at Whittakers was Lucy's marriage to a neighbour of ours, who welded her from our house, and by-and hye took her South, so that for some time we lost her from our house, and by and bye took her South, so that for some time we lost sight of her, and heard no news of her relations. When we met again she told me her uncle had died quietly one evening, after completing his life's work the Har mony of the Four Gospels. Her aunts had shat up the house, which was their own, and had gone to live beyond Hamilton. I never saw them again; nor did I see much more of Lucy, for her own family removed at this time to England, and our Canadian ties were broken.

ties were broken.
Whether the curse still lies upon the old touse, or whether the house itself still stands I know not, but the foregoing is a true and unexaggera'ed account of what we underwent there.

lmong new woods used for furniture and artistic finishing is cocolia wood, darker than maliogany, and very effective.

THE SPHINX.

"Riddle me this and guess him if you can," Dryden,

Address all communications for this department to E. R. Chadbourn, Lewiston, Maine, U.S.

NO. 14. AN ANAGRAM.

Hungry and lone, with empty purse,

Hungry and lone, with empty purse,
No work, and on his lips a curse,
Because he's poor.
The favored ones are rich indeed,
While he outside stands so in need.
At last he comes, to their surprise,
Points to himself and loudly cries,
"Surs, bare ribs are left; Oh, pity take,
And dive no work that Lean nake.

"Sirs, bare ribs are left; Oh, pity And give me work, that I can make

My living sure !"
All this was yours ago, and now
The highest honors crown his brow UNDINE.

No. 15.-AN INSCRIPTION.

Long years ago a three-cornered stone was dug up in England with an interrption on it like the representation herewith given. The learned professors failed to decipher the enigma, and it balled all efforts; until, finally, a poor herds boy solved it. The beauty of thought contained in the solution will well repay a diligent study.

(First side of stone.) [Second side of stone.]

F O T L O R E I	R	!	C A E T	T
TL		1	ET	
ŌR	U	4	BT	H
EI	\mathbf{R}	1	ТА	
I L		- 1	S A I N	
GA		,	I N	
I L G A S		•	T	

W. G. WARD.

NO. 16.-WORD SQUARE. My first are places where we worship
As a happy Christian band,
And my second is an inland town
In a far off Western land.
My third you'll find is not put away

In a state of preservation, And my fourth are sometimes called

The muscles of rotation.

My fifth's a nib that's made of cloth—
'Tis just the kind for Bueren; And my sixth's a name applied to each
Of all that dwell in Huron.

My seventh is my lady's name,
So work and you will find;
And my eighth is but a ray of light
Which is always seds-combined.
ARTHUR BETTS

NO. 17.-CONUNDRUMS.

1. What fruit seems suited to a love-lorn

maiden?
2 What fruit does the criminal fear from his arrested "pal?"
3. What fruit may we often find at the 4. What fruit does the fast young man expect when his rich and childless uncle

No. 18.-AN ENIGMA.

I'm brown, or white, or red enough, Or black, or gol en yellow, I'm thick or thin, I'm smooth or rough, As any shaggy follow.

I'm long or short, I'm loose or bound, I'm curved, or straight and slender.

I deck the poor, though sometimes found
Surpassing crowns in splendor.

For grace and ornament I'm kept, When rescued from abuses,
But treated oft with sad neglect,
Though lauded by the muses.

I'm fastened safely in my place. Though often flowing, flying.
I'm plucked and scattered in disgrace.
All this there's no denying.

NO 19 A VALUELESS HEAD.

I am a member of the animal and vegeta than mahogany, and very effective.

Evening gloves are as long as ever, and armamental adjunct of your dinner-table, always of unglazed kid or Sacde, and the preferred colors are beige and tan in various, ing-machine. I am a mythological person-shades.

form, however, is without my head, for then I am worth millions. Mrs. L. B. Gillert.

NO. 20.-DAILY ASSOCIATES.

Unseen, umfelt, from day to day, Unseen, unfelt, from day to day,
Abroad we take our airy way;
We waken love, we kindle strife—
The bitter and the sweet of life.
Piercing and sharp, we wound like steel,
Now soft and sweet these wounds we heal.
Not strings of pearls are valued more
Than some of us when love is near.
Vet the strings of the property day. Yet thousands of us every day, Worthless and vile, are thrown away. Would ye be wise? secure with brass The double doors through which we pass, For once escaped, back to our cell No one on earth can us expel.

MAY L. WELD.

THE PRIZE FOR ANSWERS.

The sender of the best lot of answers to The Schinz" published before February 1st, will receive a copy of Chambers' Etymological Dictionary, a very valuable work. Fach weeks solutions should be mailed within seven days after the date of TRUTH containing the puzzles answered.

PRIZES FOR CONTRIBUTIONS.

A cash prize of tive dollars will be pre-

1. A cash prize of the dollars will be fresented for the best original contribution to
this department before the close of ISSS.

2. A prize of two dollars will be awarded
for the best variety of contributions furnished
during the same time, the winner of prize
No. 1 to be excluded from trial for this pre-

Favors should be forwarded carly, accompanied with answers.

ANSWERS.

1 .- Paradiso (pair o' dico). 2-0! I see you are a bee (OICURA

B). 3.— Star. Who 4.—Whole—pincapple. 1. Pi. 2. Pin. Pinc. 4. In. 5. I. 6. Neap. 7. Apple.

5 —Demon ale, one modal, lemonade.

6.—A villa in Ohio.

Dying Nations.

Why do nations die? Cuttivated Greece and all-conquering Rome, Vandal, and Goth, and Hun, and Moor, and Pole, and Turkall dead or dying! Why! Murdered by nations more powerful. Swallowed by earthquakes? Swept way by pestilence or earthquakes? Swept way by pestitience or plague, or starved by pitiless famine? Not by any of these; not by the lightning and thunder: not by the tempest and the storm; not by the poisoned air or colcanic fires did they die. They perished by moral degradation, the legitunate result of gluttony, intemperance and essembles of gluttony, intemperance and essembles of the there is leisure and the means of indusence in the ametities and massions of our natures, which

resure and the means of indulgence in the appetites and passions of our natures, which wear the body and wreck the mind. As with nations, so with families. Wealth takes away the stimulus of effort, idleness opens the flood-gates of passionate indulgence, and the heir of millions dies heirless and poor, and both name and means. and poor, and both name and memory in gloriously rot. If, then, there is any truth gloriously rot. If, then, there is any truth and force in argument, each man owes it to himself, to his country, and more than all, to his Maker, to live a life of temperance, industry and self-denial as to every animal gratification; and if with these we have an eye to the glory of God. his nation of ours will live with increasing prosperity and renown, until, with one foot on land and another on the sea, the angel of eternity proclaims time no longer. proclaims time no longer.

Coiffures to be fashionable must be in the form of a figure 8 on the top of the head, with frizzled langs on the forehead and in the nape of the neck.

The wide scarf sashes so fashionably worn with reception to lets are of wide rib-lon, edged with lace, or of velvet, plush, broche, or entirely of lace.

GENER JELLY. - Select the grapes when not fully ripe, wash and drain, then put

them in a preserving kettle, wash well, and heat till all the skins are broken, and the juice flows freely. Strain, use the juice only, with an equal weight of sugar.

A Few Facts About the Bible.

The Bible was translated into old English in the year 1370 by Wycliff. The New Testament was rendered in modern English by Tyndale in 1526, and the Old Testament by Bishop Coverdale to 1535. The verses were not numbered until the year 1560, in

were not numbered until the year 1560, in an edition called the "Geneva Bible."

King James I. (1603—1625) ordered a New English translation, which, however, is only a thorough revision of the former editions. This was published in the year 1611, and here-en the one only and standard edition of the Folly Scriptures in the English language events.

The Paalma were mainly written by David, son of Learn when

ann of Jesse, and the father of Soloman, who reigned as a king over Israel from 1035 to 1115 B. C. As devotional compositions they have been in use nearly 3000 years.

The word "Psalm" is from the Greek,

The word "Psalm" is from the Greek, meaning a sacred song.

The word "Psalter" is from the Greek also, and indicates by it origin a collection of pious songs set to music.

The Jews in olden times had a saying that heaven was to be wen by a daily use of the 103rd and the 145th Psalm.

Psalms of especial thankfulness are the 40th and 116th.

The man who is peculiarly blessed is described it the 1st, 43rd, 112th, and 125th Psalms.

Psalms.

A fear of God's judgments is set forth in

she 6th and 38th and 88th Psalms.
For a despairing and desponding mind the 13th, 22nd, 61st, 74th Psalms.

The comfort of children is the 127th and 128th Psalms.

Perhaps no portion of the Bible has been more frequently repeated than the 23rd.

Cromwell's "fighting Paslm" was the 109th.

In perils of the sea, and amid dangers upon the great deep, men call upon God in the 107th Psalm.

The seven "Penitential Psalms," so called, are the 6th, 32nd, 38th, 51st, 102nd, 130th, and 147th.

and 147th.

God seen in special providence is recognized in the 44th, 78th, 106th, and 114th

There is no l'salm so deeply penitent as

Luther's favorite was the 46th.
The 37th is one of the most practically

The 139th is regarded as the mest sub-

incly eloquent. How the whole heart pours out itself in love in the 110th Psalm.

Great trust in God in the 65th.

The 46th is the "beautiful Psalm."

The 34th is said to be the Christian's

Psalm.
The 130th, is very celebrated; the olden Christians called it "De Profundis."

In seasons of impending danger from pestilence the Olst has been most in use.

pestilence the 91st has been most in use. The American Revolutionary Congress met September 7th, 1774; and calling in a clergyman to offer prayers, he used, the Psalms for the day, which began with the 55th, "Plead my cause, O Lord with them that strive with me, fight against them that fight against me." John Adams thought it a most significant circumstance.

Mary Queen of Scots repeated the 31st Psalm just before het execution.

The 103rd Psalm is composed of praise and consolation, fitted for a dynerous.

consolation, fitted for a dying soul.

Psalm 104 was denominated "Cosmos"
by Baren von Humboldt.

He Waited on the Bridge.

There is a story of General Havelock, which gives an example of one kind of waiting.

Crossing London bridge one morning, with Crossing London bridge one morning, with his son, he suddenly thought of something he had forgotten, requiring him to return to a certain street. Leaving the loy on the bridge, he told him to wait there for him. He was detained by business, and, becoming absorbed, forgot his promise to the lad, and alsorbed, forgot his promise to the lad, and did not return to the bridge at all. When he came home in the evening, his wife asked him where Harry was. Then it flashed en him that he had forgotten his promise.

"Why, Harry is on London bridge!" he said.

said.

And hastening to the spet, he found ham just where he had left him in the morning. The bey had watted, all the day, not once leaving the spot. His father had given the command, and the promise, and he simply obeyed.—Wee'mise's Teacher.

The **<u>Poct's Enge.</u>**

-For Truth.

Fidelity-A Rural Romance.

BY J. W. SHAW, TORONTO.

A graceful insiden much beloved, With virtues rich and raro, Had enwined her rural hours with joy, Bo blithe was she, and fair. The sun was dipping in the west, The birds had cased their flight, When Edith sought the sylvan glade—Her heart and step were light.

The violet path was wet with dew.
The kine returning latine,
Distinct was heard the watch dog's bark,
For eventide had come.
She hastened on, the hour was nigh
When one she hoped to see
Would come again and clasp her hand
Beneath you spreading tree.

She reached the spot, the grassy mound Where oft she sat alone. And hours recalled when two had met, And hearts had found their thione. Time slowly sped, he came not jet, Tho' he was never known. To break his tryst or wound the heart Of one he called his own.

She did not doubt her Rufus true, A faithful, worthy prize; But fears unbidden still would spring And dim those astne eyes. Erect also stood—a moment's pause, Her steps then homeward turned; October winds had chilled her frame While thoughts within her burned

In twilight's haze across her path In twights hise across ter join some men were justing near; Some men were justing near; She heard them speak in tones subdue! Of one whose name was dear. They talked of deeds herole, brave, And much that each had dene; How fruitless all their efforts were To may the widow's son.

Of him who rushed through smoke and flame, The helpiess key to save.
And how, returning, he had sunk
Beneath the heated wave.
A plencing cry the 5 comen heard—
A fall, a stified mean;
They turned at once to look, and found
A prostrate form alone.

That form seemed lifeless, rigid, cold; The men stood raralyzed, When one proposed to bear her home. Her face who recognized. His brawns arms with tenderness Upraised the breathless clay. And allence reigned as atill he here The fragile form away.

Imagine now the second shock
That thrilled thro one and all.
As Edith's form was gent'y lad
On couch in yonder hall.
The doctor's hand was on her pulse —
He had not left the place.
When called to bind her here's wounds
In body, arms and face.

Restoratives were soon applied, How eager every eye! The right form became relaxed, The hopes of all beat high. At length a tremor shook the frame Pulsation came notes more; But shattered serves succeed the shook Which rest could but restore.

.

The widow's Louise across the line
Was seen to be on fire,
As Roins passed to keep his tryst,
Refore he'd asked her aire
The door wastecked, he knew the case
And ran with lightning speed,
While others gazed he burst the door,
To save the invalid.

Thro' leaping fiame and blinding smoke
He rushed to where he lay.
And grasping close the helpless form
He turned bodt his way.
With freshered year the fiames were fanned,
The fire had caught the floor.
The debrie blocked the passage back
As Ruius sought the door.

'Mid smoke and fisme the here fell, Still clasping in his arm. The crippied boy that now was deal And sate from every intran. One giant effort clears the way— Jells is intend down. The noble fellow with his charge. Is record from the tomb.

He breather, but Ohlahe fire field Had stripped him almost lare; And firstlem off his hands and face. The raticle would ten. They here him gentle to the house Where friendly hands would try. To confort, a ld, ear age his paint, In his extremity.

Peneaths we read the lowers man-The change, how unforcess. In septrate reads the visitins lay, While thoughous few fast intracen. With rest and case the made is strength. Improved as time rolled on: The horse houlth was fair, but looks, With him, alast were good.

Phe sought and plat to ratch and wait, The favor was dealed, Loca aftered looks her norres would far When she his form espied.

The fault was his and not her friends— At length he gave assent, And yielded to her urgent prayer To come where'er she meant.

But swelien hands and altered looks,
Her love could never shake;
The friends dissuade and he absolves,
That love was now at stake.
Time speeds its flight and heals the wounds
of that eventful day;
Two faithful hearts but closer kuit
In hours we won't portray.

The happy pair restored to health; Hopes bloomed as Irrsh as over; The next adventure was the knot Which nought but distinctual sever. All bonor to the notice girl. Who stood the cru, of test; Who stood the cru, of test; She crowned her set a lith laurels bright, Andrendered Rufus blest.

In a Country Church.

BY ALLA LIVIDGSTON, WINNIFED, MAY,

Solemn and slow the preacher's voice, fell on the si lent air, As it rose to the height of oration, or sank in the pas-sion of prajer.

The buildant hugs of the sunset, blazed in the western sky, And poured thro' the narrow windows their radiance And poured time included from on high;
And the spirit of evening in crimson robes swept on his shining way,
Crowning with sun-cleft amber clouds the closing hours of the day.

The light in the church fades slowly, the glory leaves the sky,
And a breath through the open casement comes like
an angel's sigh;
Not a sigh of pain or sorrow such as we mortals
know, know.
But a whisper of exquisite pity, as an angel alone could bestow.

And as the darkness thickens, the soul, in its upward

flight,
Catches the essence of worship abroad in the summer light.
And the prayers of the kneeling people are borne on the wind above
To the throne of the God eternal, whose name forever is Love.

-Written for Truth.

The Star. ST BETH DAY.

I set myself upona certain night, To find a certain star; and, as the cast grew rishwir recease by Beheld its beauty shining "omafar,

And then it drifted to where vision falls, Against a sky of gray: A ship of pearl, with siender sliver salls, Up in the billows of advancing day

What matter that I watched the whole night through,

For that one gleam as brief
As is the sparkle on a drop of dew,
Caught in the crinkle of a falling leaf?

In that one moment of complete success
From the great world apart,
I felt no more the chilling night wind press
Its icy fingers round my shuddering heart.

Formation all the weariness and pain,
That moment was so sweet.
Of the long hours when I had watched in vain,
With cold unhealthful dews about my feet.

And stilled were voices, that in darkness spoke-With that pale gloom star —
And all the pulses of my being woke
And cried exultantly, The Starl The Starl

The birds begun to sing thir sweetest strains.
The earth seemed amble anew;
The sun santdown, on little crystal chains,
Ilis golden pails to gather up the dew.

And all was blowedness. But when the day's Long hours drew scarer rest, My feet grew weary in accustomed ways, And all my soul, with beaviness opposed,

Called up a vision of each vigil hour, Talek set with ciric things: "
I foltagain their shadowso'er me lower Anduight binds brush me with their dismal wings.

And slowly on my unprotected head I felt the cold down fall; And heard strange, mocking roless, and they esh), "T's liule star it was so small, so small."

-For Fradh

The Jewels. BT EXTE DAT

Gol gave me a string of gens.
And each one was wendrous fair.
And every seventh on the thread
Was a diamond post all compare.
And He bade not write on them
For his reading in other years.
On tone I traced the words with joy.
On others through blinding tons.

The writing is meanly deare.
There are few that remain to me,
The others are marred and defacedNot one is fit in Tile are to see.
Yet I look at the jessels now,
The work of my thoughtless years,
And marred to see that the faired words
Are those that I traced through tours.

Our Ideal. BY DANIEL WILSON, LL. D

By DANIEL WILSON, LL. D.
Did over on painter's canvass live
The power of fancy's dream?
Did ever poet's pen achieve
Fruition of his theme?
Did marble over make the life
That sculptor's coul conceived?
Or ambition win in passion's strife
What its glowing hopes believe?
Did ever racers cager feel
Rest as he reached the goal.
Pinding the prize achieved was meet
To satisfy the soul?

Kisses.

Kisses.

"There's a formal kiss of fashion, Ard a burning kiss of passion, A father's kiss, A mother's kiss, A mother's kiss to move: There's a traitor's kiss for gold, Like a serpent's clammy fold, A first kiss, A stolen kiss, And the thrilling kiss of love; A meeting kiss, A meeting kiss, A medicen kiss, A meaticen kiss, A kiss when fond hearts sever; But the saddest kiss On earth is this,—A kiss to purt forever."

An Angel by the Hearth.

An Angel by the hearts
for tell me unseen spirits
Around about us glide;
leside the stilly raters
Our erring footstops guide;
Tis pleasant, thus believing
There ministry on earth;
I know an angel sitteth
This moment by my hearth.

If false lights on life's waters,
To wreck my soul appear,
With finger upward pointing
She turns me with a tear;
Twere base to alight the warning,
And count it little worth,
Of her, the lowing angel,
That sitteth by my hearth.

She wins me with carceses
From passions dark defies;
She guides me when I faiter,
And strengthens me with smiles;
It may be, tunseen angels
Boolde me journey forth,
I know that one is atting
This moment by my hearth.

A loving wife. O brothers'!
An angel here below;
Alaci your eyes are holden
Too often 'illi they go;
Yo upward look while grieving.
When they have passed from earth;—
Oh; cherish well those sitting
This moment by the hearth!

There's nae Room for Twa.

There's nae Room for I wa.
It was in simmer time o' year,
An' simmer leaves were sheen;
When I and Kitty walked abraid,
An' Jamle walked 'duwcen.
We reached the it' 'er yon wee linn,
Our burnle's br; 'as sma';
''aenny," said Jen, "mann walk behin,
There's nae room for twa,"
'There's nae room for twa."

A weel a day! my heart lenjed high When walking by his side;
See thoughts, alast are idle now, For Hitty is his bride. Hie could no, an he wad hae baith, For that's forbid by law; In wedded life, at wedded lore. There's nue room for twa, ye ken, There's nue room for twa, ye ken, There's nue room for twa. See I hae gang'd my gait alone, There's nue room for twa.

The creein years has slowly remid,
An' I have saruggled atrang,
Wi's broken hepe, an' broken heart,
But It's nae now for Lang.
My thread o' life is a' but span,
An' I mann gang awa.
An' moulder in the clay cau'd ground
Where's mae room for twa, ye ken,
There's nae room for twa, ye ken,
There's nae room for twa,
I has nae room for twa.
Itserve mae room for twa.

Dear Kitti on the kennie brow
The shaner was shall shine:
While wintry clouds, and winter's gloom
Are gatherin dark o'er mine.
I'll gie to fied my lingering hours,
An' Jamie drive awa;
For in this weart, wasted heart
There's nae room for twa, ye ken,
There's nae room for twa, ye ken,
There's nae room for twa;
The heart that's given to God an' lieaves
lies nae room for twa.

God Knows Best. If we could push a lar the gates of life. And stand within, and all God's workings see, We could interpret all this doubt and strile, And for each mystery find a key?

But not to-day. Then be remient, peor heart? God's plants like like pure and white unfold; We must not tear the close-sizet leaves apart, Time will reveal the calynes of gold.

And II, through patient toil, we reach the land Where tired feet, with sandals loosed, may test When we civall clearly know and understand, I think that we will may, "God knew the beet?"

Duty.

BY J. DOW. (From Good Words.)

Surely the happiest life for man
Is not the tweed life that brings
A storm of stubborn questionings,
And baffled ends where all began;

But his who neither looks behind, Nor on the shadowy space before, Nor swerving sideward to explore Life's darkness learns that he is blind;

Who, headloss of all valu dispute. And weary volces of the night Seeks only to observe aright The bit of path before his foot.

A Face. ANDREW M. LANG.

Only a face on the busy street He saws he passed along; Only a face, but it was so sweet! It haunted him like a song; Amidst the press of hurrying feet It haunted him for long.

And many a day as, faint and tirel, ito travelled the way again, ite saw it still, and folt inspired 'Mid crowds of toeming men, and a stronger wish was in his heart To do good by word and pen.

but the stranger who passed him never knew. The joy that he had given, How the smile of his face, so kind and true, Had been as a balm from heaven, And gladdened and cheered a weary heart. By storms and tempests driven.

Only a face on the busy street;
Who can tell how many more
Were cheered and refreshed by that face so

sweet,
By the kind look that it wore,
Amidst the press of hurrying feet
And the city's dreadful roar?

The Child and the Year. (St. Licholas for January.)

Said the Child to the youthful Year:
"What hast thou in store for me,
O giver of beautiful gifts, what cheer,
What joy doet thou bring with thee?"

"My seasons four shall bring
Their treasures; the winter's snows,
The autumn's store, and the flowers of spring,
And the summer's perfect rose.

"All these and more shall be thine, Dear Child,—but the last and best Thyself must earn by a strile divine, If thou wouldst be truly block.

"Wouldst know this last, best gilt?
The a conscience clear and bright,
A peace of mind which the soul can lift
To an infinite delight.

"Truth, patience, courage and love If thou unto me canst bring, I will set thee all earth's ills above, O Child, and crown thee a King T

The Thought of Thee. BY FRED BRITIL

When do I think of thee?
When first awaking.
The gray dawn breaking.
O'er land and see.
The day uperinging.
Its first joy bringing
The thought of thee.

I think of thee
As day advances,
The low sun glances,
On flower and tree.
As day beams closerer,
My soul drawsnearer,
My love, to thee.

I think of thee
When day is setting.
My soul forgetting
All clee but theeMy care beguling.
The long hours whiling
With thoughts of thee.

I think of thee
When stars undeeping.
Their watch are keeping
O'er land and sea.
Their vigil sharing.
My thoughts are bearing
My fore to thee.

The thought of thee
Thy name preclaiming.
My love is naming
Though far from me,
And round me lingers
With glowing fingers
Still palating thee.

The thought of thre The thought of the Shall neer forsake me.
Though life's storms shake me.
And threaten me—
But still unfolding.
My heart upholding.
Hid danger fice.

The trought of thee
He round my follow
When life's last pillow
Sets my soul tree.
His conderts giving
To him who living
Thought but of thee.

JA

Some fin puzzl of L but w under guage seem :

killed This perha any r writes der th Claret after only v Iwou the iol varied friend the off

at the "He Per Or a He: Rut Had Aml Honest mer of in Lone is that Anot fully to กาลการกำ daught Libert

15 repr

uorks

his own does no I may : almat 1 en far I Rut as imply upwards here to : 222:1

eleviaci:

lecter

~l labic faced ye carily lig fal in its grand ch enaldene might the his might fudue:3 urd me "rane," 'daddy!'

rald of : s mech .] i ne be olering . itre alm e hasha think th eren te of fast m

car beyon rel a girl ithout } ai calls ink as li the irr

ken Cit make SELLIN P I ladly

JACOB FAITHFUL

Some Remarks to His Critics-A Thoughtful Paragraph on Marriage—The De-cline of New Year's Calling.

JACOB is in for it, though why is still a puzzle. I have no doubt dear good John of London thinks JACOB a fearful sinner, but what his indignation is about I no more understand than I do the Esquimaux language or the squaring of the circle. It would seem that JACOB is to be eaten, or at least killed, by a lion for saying what is not true. This is hard upon JACOB, poor man, but perhaps he may repent after all. This at any rate is clear, that if John spoke as he writes there could not be the slightest wonder that he broke up, as he says he did, the Clarence street Methodist church in London after he held three meetings in it. The only wonder I can soe is that it took three. I would have thought one would have done the job completely. In the course of his varied and voluminous reading my good friend and correspondent must remember the effect produced when Southey the poet is represented as trying to read one of his works to the apostate angels and demons at the gate of Heaven:

"He consed, and drew forth a MS., and no l'eraussion on the part of devils or saints, or angels now could stop the torrent; so He read the first three lines of the contents, just at the fourth, the whole spiritual show. Had vanished, with variety of scents, Ambrosial and sulphurous, as they s_i-rang like lightning off from his melodious twang."

Honestly. I have not the most distant clim mer of an idea as to what my correspondent in London would be at, and my impression is that he has himself quite as Lttle.

Another correspondent takes JACOB dread fully to task for his remarks on old men marrying young women who might be their daughters or even granddaughters. Friend "Liberty" writes very courteously, and from his own point of view very sensibly, but he does not shake my position in the slightest. I may acknowledge that perhaps my words alsort prostitution were rather strong, and so far I am willing to retract and apologize. But as to the general principle that it is simply scandalous for old men of sixty or upwards to marry young girls, I must adhere to all I said with the greatest carnest-"Children!" A more detestable pectacle than an old grey-headed, tottering, e-pectacled father among little curly-headel labies with a fresh-colored, almost babyaced young woman for a mother is not saily lighted upon. Everything is beautiful in its season. Such folks ought to have grand children and then the beauty of seaeenaldeness would come in again; such a man might then fool about and nurse with all his might. Nay, he might even wheel the emanbulator with the sympathics of all cord men and women. But, "Skirlin "cans," to call an old slippered Jantaloon, 'daddy!"-No! It is too had, and the whole wild of sense thinks so, whether it says s much Jacon will not affirm. Now, don't ci me be mistaken. I would not, had I the dering of such things, insist upon the ives always being about the same age as chusbands. Notatall. On the contrary, think they are all the better for being five even ten years younger. No very hard d fast rule can be laid down, but every ar beyond ten is in the wrong direction, lagirl that marries for a good home, thant loving the gray headed man at calls her wife, had better as well as not sink as little as passible about the matter

it less the truth, that young men should marry so soon as they can keep a house, and should marry girls somewhat like themselves in ago and every other respect.

Perhaps the girls are to blame by wishing to begin where their fathers and mothers ended. Perhaps the boys are chiefly in fault by their selfish, self-indulgent habits. I am not particular about apportioning the blame, but blame there is somewhere, else so many girls would not consent to be "old mens' darlings," even though they thereby received

A grand house to bide in, A coach for to ride in, And flunkles to tend them As oft as they ca.

N.B.-No nice young girl ever jilted Jacon in order to share the fortune of some rich old fellow who, she really thought, till informed to the contrary, had been "aulder than three score and twa."

I am not sure about the actual facts of the case, but every body I have met tells of the decay of New Year's calls. These things have become such absolute formalities that I don't wonder sensible men begin to kick at them. There is now scarcely any wine offered, and with a certain class of fast young fellows that fact takes away one of the great charms of New Year's day. It was something to put twenty or thirty glasses of wine under one's belt, but who would even dream of facing such a frightful amount of coffee? And so the thing dies as it becomes more and more distinctly seen to be a sham pure and simple.

Instead of calling for five minutes on New Year's Day and indulging in a few words of insipid talk, if young men, and old, too, were to get into the habit of looking in upon friends and neighbors of an evening in a friendly, neighborly way, and having an hour's pleasant chat, aye, or even gossip, the change would in every way be an improvement. But no. Unless there become grand, stiff, formal party, with kids and clawhammers, very formal invitations, and all the etceteras, there is no crossing the

all the electeras, there is no crossing the threshold from one New Year to another. I utterly protest against the sbolition of the nice, quiet, friendly, enjoyable teadrinkings at which there was plenty of friendly talk. No expense that could burden anybody, all at their case, and home at ten o'clock with a clear head, a sound stomach, and a quiet conscience. These mighty fine swell affairs are the death of all friendliness, and also a mighty large tay. all friendliness, and also a reighty large tax on the pockets of some who go in for that sort of thing.

Jacon.

Home Comforts.

It may read strange, but one-half of the world marries, starts housekeeping, and yet passes through life with only the smallest modicum of home comforts.

Home should be made home, but home is too often the very opposite.

Sometimes it is the young husband's fault. Fond of company, he stays out at a club and seldom or never gets home until the small hours.

Occasionally it is the fault of the wife, who fills the parlors with the cossips, whose absence the husband would infinitely prefer to their company.

to their company.

In either case the result is the same, and the two "fond and faithful hearts," who had hoped to be so happy, end by sinking into the habit of confirmed sults.

Equally had is it when both husband and wife get into a way of spending their evenings from home. Party going means party giving, and after the round of visits are paid outside a round of meetings must be prenated in return.

paved in return.

Thus the housekeeping expenses run up, and the financial shipwreek leoms ugly in

the irreveable step has already been the irreveable step has already been the irreveable step has already been the fature. No one would, of course, counsel young the fature, in any so-called love marriages tween people of much the same age, turn at halfy. All such, however, don't make wide gulf is fixed.

Our Scriptural Enigma.

FOR BIBLE STUDENTS.

NO MONEY REQUIRED. TRY YOUR SKILL

NO'XLVI.

Though it will be long after both Christmas and New Years before this appears in TRUTH, yet it is not the less necessary that we should reciprocate in the warmest way the many kind greetings which have found their way to our sanctum during the last few days. Nothing could be more cordial than these and nothing more gratifying.

When we look at No. XLVI. as above we almost feel that we should be making our bow and bring the Enigma column to a close. But when we read many of the letters we receive we can see that a goodly number are not yet tired of the weekly exercise. We shall complete the half hundred in any

No. 43 was neither long nor difficult, yet it appears to have caused a good deal of perplexity. The chief stumbling block was No. 6, of its questions. A very large number said, and very truly, that the word 'Echo' which was evidently required did not occur in the Bible. Some, however, who had evidently searched more closely or with better helps, referred to Ezek vii. 7, where there is mentioned "the sounding again of the mountains." which is evidently and the sounding again of the mountains." which is evidently an 'Their shors are well known but their number said, and very truly, that the word the mountains," which is evidently an "echo." And then others who had evidently Bibles with marginal references pointed out that in that very passage the marginal reading gives "echo."

We don't think such a question unfair, though it involves a tolerably minute acquaintance with Scripture.

With this explanation we proceed to give the solution :

CHALDEA BARYLOS.

- 1. Calch, Numb. xiv., 6, 24.
 2. Hoshea, 2 Kings xvii., 3-9.
 3. Abinadab, 1 Sant. v. vi., 1.
 4. Leprosy, 2 Kings v., 7.
 5. Daniel, Dan. vi., 22, 24.
 6. Echo, Ezek. vii., 7.
 7. Aislan Joshua v., 12

- 7. Ajalon, Joshua x., 12.

We do not say that these are the only correct references, especially in the case of "Leprosy." We have been careful to verify the answers, and when they have in our estimation been correct, though different from what we had fixed on, we have uniformly given them credit.

This week the Scriptural clocks are so numerous and so well executed that we give two prizes to the Enigmas, and one to the best clock-maker.

The two entitled to prizes for answers to Enigma, are

Lily Young, Ingersol;

Belle Ferguson, 49 Bellevue Ave., To-

About the best CLOCK we have had very great difficulty, as so many of them are almost equally excellent. Upon the whole we have settled upon that of Walter Rutherford, 506 Yonge St., Teronte, as worthy of the prize, though we could have given a good many with great pleasure and with perfect assurance that they were deserved.

Our correspondent from Port Elgin is mistaken. The mere fact of being first reecived does not necessarily secure the prize. though of course, other things being equal, it is an element taken into consideration. An a matter of fact, however, it has been seldom that the first received has been in other respects such as to secure the prize.

For No. XLVI. take the following :-

By prize and let we those my hat, My first from Holy story passed. Though little, none may three despise, For, oh! how great in Christian eyes.

Diest life within the Temple ment!

- 3. This, thankful claims the aged one, His course fulfilled, his duty done.
- 4. In holy souls which purely live, And faithful die, this name we give.
- 5. Spouse, by a grateful monarch given.
 To one who read the will of heaven.
- 6. The darling son of best loved wife, Last gift of her departing life.
- 7. Seven chamberlains in Shushan stand— Name one who bears the King's command,
- 138. Oxen were ploughling: asses fed boside; Sudden by these did Death and loss betide.

All communications about prizes and business in general to be sent to Mr. Wilson. Prize-takers will receive the books they may mention when they remit 12 cents for postage,

EDITOR OF ENIGMA COLUMN.

Novelties of Chinese Costume.

The principal feature about a Chinaman's costume is the fact that nothing ever fits but his stockings. His clothing consists really of three or four shirts, or garments made after the fashion of a shirt, each opening in front and having five buttons, a sacred number. These buttons are never in a straight row, but in a sort of semi-circle half around the body, The outer

jackets cold."

Their shoes are well known, but their caps are of three or four different forms. One they call the "watermelon cap," of the shape of half a watermelon, having no front-piece, but instead, a knob on the top by which it is handled. The second is like a round top felt hat with the sides turned up, and the others are of various shapes. The and the others are of various shapes. The color of the knob on top of the hat is the color of the knob on top of the lat is the sign of rank among mandarins. The lowest wear a gilt knob, then a white stone, a clear crystal, a pale blue stone, a deep blue, a pale red and a deep red, in order of rank. Yellow may only be worn by the emperor's family, but as a mark of respect to ago, men over sixty years by special edicts are allowed to wear vellow, this always entiting do not relieve to the surface of to wear vellow. ed to wear yellow, this always entitling them to great consideration among all

classes.

The dude pantaloce, prepably originated among the Chirese, for, from the dawn of history, on state occasions officials and dreavy persons will wear a some of pantaloon, fitting as tightly as possible to the leg and each leg being entirely separate from its fellow. These trousers are of silk or satin and the legs are held in place by being fastened to a waistband or belt around the body. On the approach of cold weather the Chinese increase the number of their garments, until sometimes they are like animated bales of cotton, their arms being forced into a nearly horizontal position; nor do into a nearly horizontal position; nor do they take off their masses of clothing until the return of spring.—St. Louis Globe Demo-

He Liked Old-Fashioned Singing.

In making an hour's summary of a century of American Methodism, the Rev. O. H. Tiffany said he believed that old-fashioned singing of old-fashioned revival hymns had brought more people into the fold than all the prayers and sermons. He liked to hear the prayers and sermons. He liked to hear people shout till the roof rang. Mr. Tiffany thought it would be a poor day for Methodism when the class-meeting was left to suffer, and its followers lost faith in a personal expression of belief in their conversion. He thought, also, that the best temperance thought, also, that the best temperance society in America to day was the Methodist church, and it was the surest safeguard of personal character. Mr. Tiffany liked the old fashioned idea about plain dress, too. Taking a look into the future he saw the methodist church marching to ultimate possession an I almost unlimited power.

A boy of tender years and heart has drowned seventeen kittens, tied pans to the tails of nine dogs, brushed his father's new silk hat ngainst the grain, and blown up a pot canry with a tire cracker—all in a month, and still his mother intends him for the pulpit.

EATON'S

190 to 196 Yonge St.

CARPET DEPARTMENT

We are offering special value in this department to make room for spring goods. We are offering a lot of extra superior all-wool Carpets at 90c., usual price of these goods are \$1.15. We offer to-day a lot of all-wool Carpets for 650, usually sold for 85c. Our superfine Carpets at 75c. to-day is a decided bargain. Every lady should see the above goods

Union Carpets.

We are offering beautiful patterns at 30, 40, 45, 50c and Heavy Union Carpets at 60c.

Tapestry Carpet.

Clearing at 28c. worth 38c., 75c. Carpets for 50c. to-day, 90c. Carpets for 60c., Brussels Carpets clearing at 95c Carpets for 62c.; clearing \$1.10 Carpets for 75c; clearing heavy Brussels Carpet at 85c.; usual prices \$1.20.

CHEAP BLANKETS.

Now is the time to secure bargains in Blankets can buy them below mill prices at Eaton's. We are offering all-wool Blankets at \$1.50, \$1:75, \$2.25, \$2.90 up. Homemade Comforters, a special line, for \$1 50, \$1.75 and \$2.00.

OIL CLOTHS.

Stair Cloth, 10, 121 and 15; Hall Oilcloth with border, 18, 20 and 30c. Floor Cloth, 20, 23, 25, 30, 35, 40, 50, 71, and 90c per square yd. English Linoleum, 65, 75, 80c, \$1.00 and \$1 10 per square yd.

SHIRT DEPARTMENT

Special sale, English Felt Shirts, 50, 65, and 75c, regular prices 75c., \$1.00 and \$1.25. Melton Cloth Shirts, \$1.00 \$1.25 and \$1.50, regular prices, \$1.25, \$1,50 and \$1.75 Special value in colored farmer's Satin Shirts, prices all reduced. Special line, ladies' knitted Skirts, guaranteed allwool, only \$1.25, regular price \$175.

FUR TRIMMINGS.

Clearing Black Rabbit Trimmings from 20c. per yd up; clearing out a lot of Silver Fox Fur at 40c. worth 5Co; clearing out a lot of oppossum Fur at 75c. and \$1.25, regular price \$1 and \$1.50,

SALES FOR CASH ONLY.

T. EATON & CO.,

190, 132, 194, 196 Youke Street.

RAGOUT OF RADBIT. -- Cut up a rabbit into RAGOUT OF RABBIT.—Cut up a rabbit into small neat joints convenientforserving. Cut up also a quarter of a pound of bacon, and fry it. Take it up and fry the rabbit joints in the same fat. As they become colored lay them on paper to free them from fat. Put back the bacon, and add an onion, a shalot, and a small carrot, a small turnip, and a small bunch of herbs. Turn these over in the pan a few times, add to the fried rabbit a dozen mushrooms, and a pint of stock bit a dozen mushrooms, and a pint of stock or water. Stir in a tablespoonful of flour which has been made into a smooth paste by water. Boil up, add a glass of dark wine, if approved, and a little salt, and serve.

The entire front breadths of dressy toilets for evening wear are frequently made of beads matching in color and tone the silk, satin, velvet, or broche that forms the

Consumption Cured

Consumption Gured

An old physician, retired from practice, having had placed in his hands by an Least India missionary the formula of a simple veretable remedy for the speedy and penuanent cure of Consumption, Brenchitis, Catarth. Asthma, and all throat and Lung affections, also a positive and radical cure for Nerrous Debility and all Nersous Compilaints, after having tested its wonderful curative powers in thousands of cases, has left it his duty to make it known to his suffering fellows. Actuated by this motive and a desire to relieve human suffering, I will send, free of charge, to all who desire it, this recipe, in German, French, or English, with full directions for preparing and using. Sent by mail by addressing with stamp, naming this paper, W. A. Noves, 119 Power's linces, Rochesters, N.

A GENTS TO SELL THE NOVELTY RUG Ma-CHINE; patented; best selling article everoffered to acents. For particulars apply to R. W. ROSS, Guelph, Ont.

WRITTEN VISITING CARDS ARE THE EIAD witten: promant interpret by mail; send for circulars.
GEURGE W. JACKEMAN, NORWOOD, Ont.

BIRTHDAY CARDS

BY MAIL,

WHOLESALE OR RETAIL.

For 25 cts will be malled, (graded value,) 10, 7, 4, or beautiful Birthday Cards, no two alike, large and

artistic.
For \$1.40 will be mailed, (graded value), 19, 7, 4, or I salk fringed cards (same quality of emis as above. For to exts willho mailed double quantity unfringe or half the quantity of fringed.

In the above are included Prang's American Hikle shelmer and Faulkners' English, and other artisti-series Orders filled also for more expensive Cards Send us \$2.53. \$5, or \$10, and we will send you a fin-accordmentat lowest rates.

MATTHEWS BROS. & CO.

93 Yonge St. Toronto.



it Will Not Color the Buttermilk. It

Will Not Turn Ranold. It is the Strongest, Brightest and

Cheapest Color Made,

EFAnd, while prepared in oil, is so conditionally in the desirabilities impossible for it to become LFBEWARE of all imitations, as where oil colors, for they are itable; ancilland results butter.

Efficient connot cet the "improved"

Wells, Elchardson & Co., Berliegte

CURE

SICK

HEAD

very easy to take. One or two pills make: They are strictly vegetable and do not gr purge, but by their genile action please a use them. In values 25 cents; five for \$1. by druggists everywhere, or sont by mail.

CARTER MEDICINE CO., New York City

WATSON, THORNE & SMELLIE Barristers as Chambers, 9 Toronto St., Toronto.

TAPE WORM CURED. — CUMMINGS THE greatest and most successful tape worm erie minator known. Cures in three days. No drugs is simple remedy causing no suffering. Bend sees stamp for reply. W. CUMMINGS, Ennismore, Oc.

MADILL & HOAR

DISPENSING CHEMISTP. 256 TONGE ST. Have a large assortment of French and Americ CutGlass Bottles suitable for coverings.



LADIES!

MRS. MALLORY

is prepared to furnish all the latest

SKIRT IMPROVER

-ALSO THOSE-

Perfect-Fitting Corded Health Cores

made to measure, and satisfaction guaranteed in DOMESTIC PATTERN "AGENCY,

266 Yonge Street, Toront



A QUICK SHAVE.

A Death Blow to Superficions Halt.

LADIES, when you are disfigured with super on face or arms, buy a bottle of DORENWENDS,

"EUREKA" HAIRD ESTROYER

This preparation is invalcable, for it not only rea-the hale but my careful observation of directions of trops the roots, also softens and beautifus the or plexion; it is as fa harmless, and palleds. Find to an address on receipt of price. \$2.00 for bottle or three bottles for \$3.00. Write address plat and angless amounts.

103 FONCE STREET TORONTO.

Zad

D Ротато 1 son the sam tatoes, 393 the size of a en egg, and from the tin on to a hot in slices, and A breakfast Preserve quinces. W

all the core, the quinces the quinces a come slowly ly soft put on but do not st other part o all the sugar slowly until a or dark.

QUINOR J fully, and re-not fair and the fruit for a skin, cores, a seeds contain substance. ter to cover, t ing use an one od in the over spoon.

TONATO C ripe tomatoes, strain throug skins only. M of brown suga pepper, three comace, and cele cinnamon, and two quarts o thoroughly mire Pour all that kettle, and bor Put it in sma cool, dark plac

PICALLILI, of green toma onions, one lur brown sugar, of one tablespoonful gapoonful musta vinegar. Chop over night. In water, and chor the sugar, pepp the sugar, pepp that in a porcela focs, onions, cel until all is used, Cook slowly all are soft. Caulii quart of encumb comatoes. Sliced pleasant flavor

Hints to W It is not gener. car to be knour tida almost exclu al set of these : pon how they a wo pairs may be ractly the same iving different to he hands into th haet much bette carly that length her. When pur sally in too mu will but them or sy then, thinkin mpletely at anot e case a person i pointment, for r chand the first ever after, and ske a satisfactor, retcher to be use likely to fit as a mion should be axion should be o kids are so sm: a stretcher, they they will prove mort, or beauty

Zadies' Department.

DOMESTIC RECIPES.

POTATO BALLS.—Prepare and nicely season the same as you would for mashed potatoes. While hot, form into balls about the size of an egg. Butter a flat pan, and place the balls on it. Brush over with beaten egg, and brown in the oven. To remove from the tin, slip a knife under and slide on to a hot platter. Hard-boiled eggs cut in slices, and paraloy, are a protty garnish. A breakfast or lunch dish.

PRESERVED QUINCES.—Use the orange quinces. Wipe, pare, quarter, and remove all the core, and the hard part under the core. Take an equal weight of sugar; cover the quinces with cold water, then let them come slowly to a boil; skim, and when nearly soft put one quarter of the sugar on top, but do not stir. When this boils, add another part of the sugar, and continue until all the sugar is in the kettle. Let them boil slowly until the color you like, either light or dark. PRESERVED QUINCES .- Uso the orange

or dark.

QUINCE JELLY.—Wipe the fruit carefully, and remove all the stems, and parts not fair and sound. Use the best parts of the fruit for canning or preserving, and the skin, cores, and hard parts for jelly. The seeds contain a large portion of gelatinous substance. Boil all together, in enough water to cover, till the pulp is soft. Mash and drain. Use the juice only, and when boiling use an equal weight of het sugar, heated in the oven, and boil till it jellies in the speeds.

Toyato Carenue. - Boil one bushel of ripe tomatoes, skins and all, and when soft strain through a colander to remove the skins only. Mix one cup of salt, two pounds of brown sugar, half an ounce of cayenne of brown sugar, half an ounce of cayenne pepper, three ounces each of ground allspice, mace, and celery seed, two ounces of ground cimamon, and stir into the tomato. Add two quarts of cider vinegar, and when thoroughly mixed strain through a sieve. Four all that runs through into a large kettle, and boil slowly till reduced one half. Put it in small bottles, seal, and keep in a worl dark place. cool, dark place.

PREALLILI, or CHOW CHOW.—One peck of green tomatoes, one cup salt, six small onions, one lurge head of celery, two cups of brown sugar, one teaspoonful white popper, one tablespoonful ground cinnamon, one tablespoonful ground allspice, one tablespoonful mustard, two quarts good, sharp spoonful mustard, two quarts good, sharp vinegar. Chop the tomatoes, mix the salt with them thoroughly, and let them stand over night. In the morning pour off the water, and chop the onion and celery, Mix the sugar, pepper, cinnamon and mustard. Put in a porcelain kettie a layer of tomatoes, onions, celery, and spices, and so on until all is used, and cover with the vinegar. Cook slowly all day, or until the tomatoes are soft. Cauliflower, or cabbago, or one part of encumbers may be used with the tomatoes. Sliced or grated horseradish gives a pleasant flavor. a pleasant flavor.

Hints to Wearers of Kid Gloves.

It is not generally known, or does not ap car to be known, even by those who wear ids almost exclusively, that the durability ad set of these articles depend very much pon how they are put on the first time. wo pairs may be taken from one box, of sactly the same cut and quality, and by iving different treatment when first putting be hands into them, one pair will be made set much better, and to wear doubly, or early that length of time, longer than the her. When purchasing gloves, people are stally in too much of a hurry; they caresly put them on, and let them go in that sy then, thinking to do the work more apletely at another time. When this is case a person is sure to meet with dispointment, for as the glove is made to fit chand the first time it is worn, so it will ever after, and no amount of effort will

choose those with fingers to correspond with choose those with fingers to correspond with your own in length; take time to put them on; working in the fingers first, until ends meet ends, and then put in the thumb, and smooth them down until they are made to fit nicely. A glove that sets well will usually wear well; at least, will wear better than one of the same kind that does not fit well. When the ends of the fingers do not come down right, or when they are so long as to form wrinkles upon the sides of the fingers, they will chafe out easily; where the stretcher has to be used to make the fingers large enough, the body part will be fingers large enough, the body part will be so small as to cramp the hand so that it cannot be shut without bursting the scams of the kids. Some recommend putting new kid gloves into a damp cloth before they are put on, and allowing them to remain until moistened. With this treatment they can be put on much easier than otherwise, and will fit very nicely until they get dry; but on second wearing there will be an unnatural harshness about them, wrinking in spots, and they will not set so perfectly as at first. I have tried the damping process and do not approve of it.

False Hair Among the Ancients.

The Greek, Egyptian, Carthaginian, and Roman ladies, more than t enty-five centuries ago, made use of the most extravagant quantities of borrowed hair, and they wound it into large protuberances upon the back of their heads, and to keep it in place used "hair-pins" of precisely the form in use at the present time. The Roman women of the time of Augustus were especially pleased when they could outdo their rivals in piling upon their heads the highest tower of borrowed locks. They also arranged rows of curls formally around the sides of the head, and often the very fashionable damsels would have pendent curls in addition. An extensive commerce was carried on m han; and after the conquest of Gaul, blonde han, such as was grown upon the heads of German girls, became fashionable at Rome, and many a poor child of the forests upon the banks of the Rhine parted with her locks to adorn the wives and daughters of the proud conquerors. The great Casar, indeed, in a most cruel manner, cut off the hair of the vanouished Gauls and sent it to the Roman market for sale, and the cropped head was regarded in the conquered provinces us a badge of slavery. To such a pitch of ab-surd extravagance did the Roman ladies at one time carry the business of adorning the hair, that upon the introduction of Chris-tianity, in the first and second centuries, the apostles and fathers of the church launched frivolity of the practice. It must be confessed, the ancient ladies did outdo their modern sisters. The artistic, professional hair-dressers of old Rome were employed at exorbitant prices to form the hair into fanci excipitant prices to form the hair into fanci-ful devices, such as harps, diadens, wreaths, emblems of public temples and conquered cities, or to plait it into an incredible num-ber of tresses, which were often lengthened by ribbons so as to reach to the feet, and loaded with pearls and classes of gold.

Keeping Furniture Nice.

The finest furniture will be defaced if it does not receive careful attention very The very best will not be injured often. by washing with a soft sponge wet in clear, cold water. Squeeze the sponge gently so that the water will not drip, and then rub the furniture with it, penetrating into all the fine carving; then take a soft chamoisskin and wipe and rub as dry as possible, taking care to dry all the moisture from every seam and crevice, even if necessary

cvery seam and crevice, even it necessary to get at it by wrapping the chamois skin on the point of a blunt stick.

Gilding in cornices, or on any part of the wood-work, must be carefully guarded from being touched by the water or wet cloth when cleaning a room; nor should it be wiped even with the cleanest cloth; that will deaden and take off the gilding. A feather brush will take off the dust better than anythine.

half a teaspoonful of turpentine; shake these well together; wet a soft piece of flaunch in this mixture, and rub the spots with it. They will then disappear, leaving the furniture as good as new.

Women on Horseback.

A woman should sit on a horse thus. The head straight, easy turning upon the shoulders in any direction without involving a movement of the body. The eyes fixed straight to the front, looking between the horse's cars, and always the direction in which he is going. The upper part of the body easy, flexible and straight. The lower part of the body firm, without stiffness. The shoulders well back and on the same line. The arms falling naturally. The forearn bent. The wrists on a level with the elboys The forcarn The reins held iv each hand. The fingers firmly closed, facing each other, with the thumbs extended on the ends of the lines. thumbs extended on the ends of the lines. The right foot falling naturally on the pommel of the saddle; the left foot in the stirrup without leaning on it. The part of the right leg between the knee and the hipjoint should be turned on its outer or right side, and should press throughout its length on the saddle. The knees should, in their respective positions, be continually in contact, without an exception. The lower or movable part of the leg plays upon the immovable at the knee-joint, the sole exception being when the rider rises to the trot, at which time the upper part of the leg leaves the saddle. leaves the saddle.

Some Wedding Superstitions.

In Sweden, a bride must carry bread in her pocket, and as many pieces of it as she can throw away, just so much trouble does she cast from her; but it is no luck to gather the pieces. Should the bride loose her slipper, then she will loose all troubles, only in this case the person who picks it up wall gain riches. The Manxmen put salt in their pockets, and the Italians "blessed" charms. The Romans were very superstitions about marrying in May or February; they avoided all celebration days, and the Calends, Nones, and Ides of every month. The day of the week on which the 14th of May fell, was considered unlucky in many parts of "merry old England," and in the 'moy Islands a bride selects her wedding as at that its evening may have a growing I may Islands a bride selects her wedding

J so that its evening may have a growing
moon and a flowing tide. In Scotland the
last day of the year is thought to be lucky,
and if the moon should happen to be full at
any time when a wedding takes place, the
bride's cup of happiness is expected to be
always full. In Pertishire the couple who have had their banns published at the end of one, and are married at the beginning of another, quarter of a year, can expect no-thing but ends.

Dyeing Gloves.

Any lady may dye her soiled gloves without difficulty, and at a very trifling orst, by the following recipes: For black, brush the gloves with alcohol; when dry, brush them again with a decoction of logwood; when this is dry, repeat the logwood wash, and after ten or fifteen minutes dip them into a weak solution of green vitriol. If the color be not jet black, a litvitriol. If the color be not jet black, a little fustic may be added to the logwood.
The gloves should be thoroughly rubbed
with a mixture of pure olive oil and French
chalk, as they begin to dry, to give them a
smooth, soft, glossy appearance; they should
then be wrapped in flaunch and placed under a heavy weight. Shou'd there be any
holes in the gloves, they must be carefully
mended before commencing the dycing
process; and the tops also should be fewn
up to prevent any of the dye getting inside.
Gloves can be dyed brown by using a decoction of fustic, a'um and Brazil-wood;
this should be applied in the same manner
a the foregoing. a the foregoing.

How a Woman Crosses a Street.

the a satisfactory change, Never allow a deaden and take off the gilding. A feather retcher to be used, for the glores will not likely to fit as well for it. All the explaint should be made by the hands; if hot water or spirits of any kind have a stretcher, they should not be purchased, they will prove too small for durability, of sweet oil, one teappoonful of vinegar, and stored to be done. The funniest thing is a frog, but the next funnies thing is a frog, but the next funniest t The funniest thing is a freg, but the next

hold of the water-proof only, and lets fall, and raises again, and shakes, and trice again. This time the skirt is all right, but the dress drags; tries again, and all three are too high. The dress is too high and shows the skirt. Lets fall; one foot shows. She gets discouraged and grasps firmly on each side, and starts across the street on her heels, with one side of the dress and the water-proof trailing in the mud, and about a yard of the skirt visible on the other side.

Obtaining Impressions of Leaves.

Several methods are known, but most of them are somewhat intricate and not al ways satisfactory in the results. A simple plan, but one that requires a little practice to perform it efficiently, is the following: Lightly coat the surface of the leaf of which nightly that the surface of the leaf of which a copy is desired with ordinary printer's ink, and then place the losf between two sheets of white paper and press heavily and evenly, and, provided too much ink is not applied, a very fair representation will be produced. Another mode is to cover one produced. Another mode is to cover one side of a sheet of white paper with olive oil, then fold the paper in four, placing the leaf between the second foldings. After pressing remove the leaf and place it between two clean sheets of paper, the impression thus obtained being dusted with "lack lead or charcoal, a little resin being added to fix the color.

Goc'l Beef Tea.

Cut a pound of rump steak in quarterinch cubes, on a board, with a sharp knife. Sprinkle salt on the bits of heef, about as much as would season it if it were broiled. Put it in a glass preserve jar, and let it stand fifteen minutes. Ald four great spoonsful of cold water, cover the jar airtight, and let it stand one hour; then set the jar into a kettle of cold water on the stove, let it come very slowly to a boil, thun set it on the back part of the stove where it will keep at boiling heat, but without boil-ing, unti wanted. After straining it for use, add more salt if necessary, and a sprinkle of red pepper, if the case allows it. This concentrates the nourishment and makes it more palatable.

The Origin of Ear-Rings.

According to the Moslem creed, every Mohammedan lady considers it her duty to wear car rings in honor of Hagar, who was held in poculiar veneration as the mother of Ishmael, the founder of the Turkish race. Ishmael, the founder of the Turkish race. There is a corious leg of that Sarah, the wife of Abraham, was seembettered against Hagar that she resolved to disfigure her rival's face. Her better nature, however, triumphed, and she only pierced the lobes of her ears. Hagar, wishing to seem comely to Abraham, put rings of gold in her ears to cover the marks. Her Turkish descendants to-day feel that a woman dishonors her great ancestor if she fails to wear them.

How to Crystalize Baskets and Grass With Alum.

Make a strong solution of alum by taking enough hot water to cover the articles to be crystalized, and putting in it as much powdered alum as it will dissolve. Pour this solution into a wide mouthed jar, and from sticks land across the top suspend the grazes; dried specimens are last for this purpose. Let all remain undisturbed until the crysta's are as 1-rge as desired; they are deposited as the solution cools, and will increase in size so long as there is any alum remaining. Where a basket is to be crysremaining. Where a basket is to be crystalized, place it in the pot of alum-water and let it remain until the crystals are

Feather marabouts, aigrettes of gold and silver, and diamonds, real or mock, are the silver, and diamonds, real or mock, are the garnitures for coiffures at balls and dancing

It is expected that the Presidency of Gir-ton College will be offered to Mrs. Fawcett, the widow of the Postmaster-General of

rery small sa

NE CO.,

York Clts Barristers and Atomeys, Yes

MMINGS T No drum exter No drum to Bend seem nnismore, Or

IOAR

ORY DVER

alth Corece maranteed; ACENCY, PORONT

IE. you Hair.) 8,

ROYER

Health Department.

[A certain space in each number of this journal will be devoted to questions and answers of correspondents on all subjects pertaining to health and hygiene. This department is now in change of an experienced Medical Practitioner, and it is believed that it will be found practically useful. Questions under this department should be as brief as possible and clear in expression. They should be addressed to the editor of this journal and have the words "Health Pepartment" written in the lower left corner on the face of the envelope. – Etc.]

Lodging Houses and Lodgers.

BY ROBT. SPROULE, M. D., M.A., TORONTO.

The good results which have followed the efforts of many philanthropic persons, as well as the action of the State in regard to the dwollings of the working classes, such as mill operatives, small tradesmen, and the laboring classes generally, induce me to say a fow words to a class of men and women, mostly young, who occupy a very important position in our midst. I refer to those omployed in the larger factories and various light trades, such as dressmaking, tailoring, millinery, clerks in stores and offices, etc., etc., in short the lodging and boarding classes, who have sometimes inadequate wage and no home near to go to, in fact, who are more or less compelled to live from hand to mouth as best they can, and who, though often educated and highly in, telligent, give little thought to their personal health or even comfort. Cheapness in living and especially in the matter of sleepingaccomodation being the only desideratum Before these young men and nomen now l will lay a tew physiological facts, and the deductions which experience has forced us to draw from them, and I think that many little illnesses and inconveniences from which they have suffered, or noticed others suffer, may more, many severe diseases and even deaths, with their accommuniments of expense and beravement will be explained, and I trust some others which might have occurred prevented, by taking heed to the

timely warning.
The lungs of a man of medium size will contain, after a usual inhalation, about eight pints of air, and during this inspiration he will have taken in between twenty and thirty cubic inches of air, that is the quanthirty cubic inches of air, that is the quantity of pure air that he requires to carry on healthy life. During perfect rest he breathes from thirteen to to afteen times a minute, in that time changing the whole quantity of air in the lungs, for we can never breathe out all the air in our lungs; there are from 75 to 100 cubic inches of air remaining in the lungs after each inspira-tion, which physiologists call the resulu-al air. Then there is about as much al air. Then there is about as much more called supplemental air, or greatest quantity of air that can be taken into the lungs. The tidal air is the pure air taken in at each inspiration, and mingled in the lungs with the resulual air, supplying oxygen and carrying away at each inspiration carbonic acid gas and other deliterious substances, just as the opening of a door in a crowded room will permit the pure air to rush in from without and mix with the foul air, refreshing the whole room, and driving air, refreshing the whole room, and driving out some of the foul air.

out some of the foul air.

To give an idea of the amount of carbon in the form principally of carbonic acid gas exhaled from the lungs every twenty four hours: weigh half a pound of charcoal or pure carbon, and that will just about represent it. We will find that half a pound of charcoal is no small piece and if we add pure carbon, and that will just about represent it. We will find that half a pound of charcoal is no small piece, and if we add to this the quantity of water, about half a pint, thrown off in the same time, we will get an approximate idea of the amount of hurtful material which is daily burned up in the system and cast off in the lungs, by simple exchange for fresh oxygen with the air breathed in to carry on the process of burning. Were such poisonous material retained in the system or its entire elimination interrupted or retarded, it is easy to conceive the disastrous consequences, and which we have, alas? only too frequently before our eyes in the office, the store, and the workshop. Young men and young women who are during the most of the day in the house, should endeavor during the hours of day.

But we can all make the effort toward peace of mind, and the effort toward peace of mind is not to be prescribed like a liniment. But we can all make the effort toward peace of mind is not to be prescribed like a liniment. Our thin lady, then, must give up the habit of worrying. From which are all of the peace of mind is not to be prescribed like a liniment. But we can all make the effort toward peace of mind is not to be prescribed like a liniment. But we can all make the effort toward peace of mind is not to be prescribed like a liniment. But we can all make the effort toward peace of mind is not to be prescribed like a liniment. But we can all make the effort toward peace of mind is not to be prescribed like a liniment. But we can all make the effort toward peace of mind is not to be prescribed like a liniment. But we can all make the effort toward to be prescribed like a liniment. But we can all make the effort toward peace of mind is not to be prescribed like a liniment. But we can all make the effort toward but we can all make

they should sleep in well ventilated and sufficiently large bodrooms especially, and on no account should these bedrooms be on to account should these bedrooms be over-crowded, as they very frequently are by two, three, or even four persons—yes, and sometimes six sleeping in a room which in justice could hardly accomodate one. It is far better to pay a trifle more and sleep in a room alone; it can in most cases be easily saved from some little indulgence or other. A healthy man five feet eight inches in height should be able to expire from his lungs between 230 and 240 cubic inches of air, and he should be able to count twenty-three slowly and without effort after one full inspiration. And these are fair tests of the capacity of the lungs.

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

Lean People.

There are four chief causes of fatness: to wit, too much cating, drinking, and sleep, and too little exercise. These lead to overassimilation, or an excess of supply over the waste of the body, and obesity is the result. If the healthy equation between supply and waste be disturbed in the converse way, leanness is the result. Excessive labor, whether of body or mind, too little food, drink, and rest, lead to under-assimi-

Within limits, leanness, like fatness is a ealthy condition. But in many cases leanness isalso a symptom of more or less grave disease. as in thronic or exhausting ailments of nearly every kind. With such emaciation we are not now concerned; it is a matter for medical treatment; and the first thing in such a case is to seek the cause of the uctinite disease which causes it. The healthy leanness of youth or middle age need not trouble anyone, at least on the score of physical well-being. It is an advantage to keep clear of obesity until age arrives, when in many cases it is mevitable, for then the nceded exercise can no longer be taken as formerly, and physical exercise is, a main preventive of fatness. There is, indeed, unless when it is caused by serious disease hardl; more than one case of leanness that requires treatment to ten cases of obesity. I speak of our own community; in China, I believe, a person is looked upon as the more fortunate in proportion to his fatness. It would be curious to know whether the felicity of the Chinese banker Han Qua, of Canton, who is said to be worth a billion tacks, or fourteen headred millions of dollars, in in any way expressible in terms of obesity.

But with us there is only one consider

able class who have much desire to be fatter than they are, and these are neither the poor nor the old. It is especially by young women that "the rounded limb, the grace-ful curve," are desired. Many of them find luctures, are desired. Many of them find leanness saying No to their natural desire to be beautiful. A moderate degree of plumpness in one community, an excessive degree in some others, as in many of the l'olynesian islands, is thought by the men to be an essential condition of attractiveness in women. What shall a young lady do when she discovers that nature has stinted

in women. What shall a young lady do when she discovers that nature has stinted her in plumpness?

Any person who has a good digestion may be fattened. But before examining the diet y regimen for fattening, let our candidate for plumpness ask about some other condition of physical well-being. Is she given to worrying? Does she sleep well and sufficiently? Has she a good temper? Does she worry? If any dietary system is to help her, she must bring hygiene and morals to aid it. I well know that peace of mind is not to be prescribed like a liniment. But we can all make the effort toward peace of mind, and the effort itself is tonic. Our thin lady, then, must give up the habit of worrying, from which she often suffers; it is a habit which makes more women thin, pale and nervous, a distress to themselves and to their families, than any other ailment. Let our sufferer bring all her philosophy to bear upon this destructive mental state. This is often the hardest part of the prescription, for melancholy and repining are often dear to the sufferer from leanness. But when a good resolve has been taken.

1. Most articles of food that are easily digestible, excepting lean meat and salads, are fattening, and one will hardly go wrong in choosing a fattening diet from the wide range of excellent materials.

2. There is, however, some choice. Vege-

tables as a class are more fattening than meats, because they contain more starch and

sugar.

3. In detail, white bread and potatoes should form a part of every meal; soups and broths are also important. For breakand broths are also important. For break-fast eat eggs, either bolled prached or in omelet; cutlets or petits pates are almost as fattening. The coffee or chocolate should be well "extended" with milk and sugar. Pople with a "sweet tooth" are rarely At dinner cat fish, meat, and vegetables,

but more abundantly, if the digestion per-mits it, of the latter. Macaroni and rice are mits it, of the latter. Macaroni and rice are saluable adjuncts towards the end in view. Make much of the dessert; creams, pastry, pies, and puddings, and other preparations which contain much sugar, are to be chosen.—Titus Munson Coan.

Burns and Scalds.

There are very few homes whose inmates have not at some time or other suffered more or less severely from the effects of a burn; there are few persons who ever forget the severity of the pain that succeeds a bad burn; and yet there are very few who make any provision for the proper treatment of such wounds. This neglect arises from indifference or from ignorance, but chiefly the latter. A burn treated in time does not take nearly so long to heal, and generally heals better than it otherwise would. The object of the present paper is to make familiar a few of the remedies which are generally applied to burns-remedies so simple in themselves that they can be applied by any person.

The best thing to apply to a burned or scalded part is Carron oil spread on lint or linen. The main object in the treatment of a burn is to keep the affected part out of contact with the air; but the part of the treatment to which our attention should be first directed is that which will lessen or remove the pain. Ice or cold water is sometimes used; and sometimes water moderately warm, or a gentle heat, gires relief. Carron oil-so called from the famous Car ron ironworks, where it is extensively used -- not only lessens the immediate pain, but covers the part with a film which effectually shuts out the air and prevents the

tually shuts out the air and prevents the skin getting dry.

This Carron oil can be prepared in a very simple way. It consists of equal parts of clive oil and hime-water. Olive oil, or salad or Lucca oil, is the oil best suited for the purpose; but if not easily obtainable, limseed oil answers the purpose very well. Lime-water can be easily made by any one, if it cannot be prepared when view of the purpose water can be easily made by any one, if it cannot be prepared when view of the purpose. if it cannot be procured otherwise. About a teaspoonful of the lime used by builders if the purer kind is not obtainable—added to a pint of water and well shaken, is all that is required. It is then allowed to settle, and the water when required is drawn off without dusturbing the sediment at the off without disturbing the sediment at the bottom. Pour the oil on the lime-water, atir or shake well, and the mixture is ready for use. It is poured freely between two folds of lint, or the lint dipped in the mixture; the lint applied to the wound, and held in position by a bandage. The wound may be dressed twice a day; but in dressing, the wound should be exposed to the air the shortest possible time. If the lint adheres to the wound, it must not be pulled off, but first moistened thoroughly with the oil, when it comes off easily. In some cases, it is not advisable to remove the lint. it is not advisable to remove the lint. Under such circumstances, the best way to proceed is to lift up one fold of the lint, drop the oil within the folds, replace the fold as before, and secure the bandage. Carron oil is one of those things that belowable about the secure the secure that the bandage of the secure that the secure tha no household should be at any time with-

Considering the simplicity of the cure, how easily olive oil and lime water can be obtained, let us hope that for the sake of relieving even a few minutes pain. no reader of this paper will be in the future without a bottle of Carron oil.

MEDICAL QUERIES.

J. C., BELLEVILLE.—Q. Stoady pain across kidneys and back, etc. A. Use same as H. T., Toronto,

H. T., TORONTO.—Q. Sediment in urine, pain in region of kidneys, etc., are the kidneys affected and what course of treatment neys affected and what course of treatment should beadopted? A. The kidneys are affected and you should consult a doctor at once and follow his advice. The follong mixture will be found useful in the meantime. Sweet spirits of nitre, ½ oz.; infusion of dwarfelder, 7½ oz. One tablespoca ful three time daily. 2. Q. Are flauncle colored red injurious to be worn next the skin? A. No

J. B. P. Hill.-What causes small J. B. P. Hill.—What causes small white scales to appear on persons' skin; Skin very hard and dry. What can be done? A. Caused by an unhealthy state of the skin. Use the following wash night and morning. Crange flavour water 10 ounces. Glycerine I ounce. Borax i ounce. Mix. F, S., Pont Hore.—Q. I am greatly troubled with morning sickness and acidity of stomach. What can I do to relieve it? A. Take Ingluyin ar. 3 every morning on it.

Take Ingluvin gr. 3, every morning on ris-

WM. S., LANDSDOWNE. -Q. I have a son WM. S., LANDSDOWNE.—Q. I have a sea, three years old who complains of pain in his stomach at times. He falls down 20 or 3 times daily with something like a faint let recovers as soon as he falls. He sleeps well at night and looks healthy. Please let me know what is wrong and what you would recommend for a cure. The child is suffering from intestinal worms. A. Give the following rowder in a desent account of certains. ing powder in a dessert spoonful of caster oil at bedtime. Santonin gr. 3, Calonnel gr. 2, and another spoonful of caster on in the morning.

T. L., Tononto,—Q. Since having trephoid fover about eight years ago, I have been troubled with a stiffness and achies especially in the legs, with poor circulation, and cold extremities and somewhat deated. Is it the effect of fever or of the medicine I took? What is best for me to do medicine I took? to regain usual health? A. You are suffi-ing from chronic rheumatism. It is this de-fect of cold from improper precautions being

taken when recovering from typhoid feret. To regain your usual health you should take voyage or spend a season at one of the hot springs. If you cannot after cithers these try electricity and tonics.

"I think," says O. W. Holmes, "you vil find it true that before any vice can fasts on a man, body, mind, and moral virts on a man, body, mind, and moral summust be debilitated. The mosses and fing gather on sickly trees, not thriving one and the odious parasites which fasten on human frame, choose that which is alrest enfective. There is no fancy in saying the leasting of tired out operations and it the lassitude of tired out operations ar langour of imaginative natures in the periods of collapse, and the vacuity of minutes in the labour and discipline, fit is soul and body for the comments. untrained to labour and discipline, ft is soul and body for the germination of it seeds of intemperance. Whenever it wandering demon of drunkenness much ship adrift, no steady wind in the sails, thoughtful pilot directing its course, is steps on board, takes the helm, and steps the direction."

IN-GROWING NAIL.—in a note to it Union Medicale, Juno 20, M. Monod sus that during the last twenty years he's treated in-growing nails by a very size and effectual method, which does not recommencement of the nail. He make free application of nitrate of silver at commencement of the affection, with isolating the nail. If the cauterization isolating the nail. If the cauterization carried deeply into the discased furrow, patient has usually, even by the next of derived considerable relief, and is even thus early, to walk in moderation of the an easy shoe. Extirpation of the should be reserved for quite excepts

INTESTINAL HEMORRHAGE IN TVIN FIVER.-At a recent clinical let Profeser: Ds Costa exhibited specifrom a case of typhoid fever in which had occurred from peritonitis, with a recent perforations of the howel. The tient for days before his death had be profuse intestinal hemorrhage. The tinguished teacher took the opportunite endorsing the ergot treatment of endorsing the ergot treatment of hemorrhage, but insisted upon the imance of following it up with decided of opium in order to prevent perform to limit its effects.

154 🖫 🔄

Canadian Benner. L. Brumett Pavencor At the Ball Dates on f In rations a line in the line The alone rems masic [diens waltz, . It is han cine title fa ill untten p pular comput the popular

3. and withou ical for the c

SKATING COSTUMES

154 Ladies' Rasque, 7 Sizes.
154 Ji to 12 Inches, Bust Measure.
Price, 25 cents.

y pain same as

i urine, 10 kid-

atment

nco and

. Snat

varf el-

o times red in

small

B' skin; can be

state of

ight and

ounces. Mix.

greatly t acidity o it ! A.

o a son in in his !O or 30 faint bet

ceps well so let me is suffer-

hofollor

of castor

Joinel gr.

id aching irculative

at de

o do no

is the of

oid feret

one of the

can fasta shir lasc

and final ving one sten ont is alread saying the

in the

ine, ft t tion of the

eas mid re sails,

0110नी श्राप्त

ars he b

very siz

ca ne

He make

silver at

n, with

furrow.

ie next à

nd 18 2

Triz

al let

d specia

which's with the

o. The

לונינו

cither d

3153 Ladles Trimmed Skirt. 6 Sizes. 20 to 30 inches, Waist Measure. Price, 30 cents.

hear patterns can be furnished on receipt of price, by addressing S. Frank Wilson, 33 & 35 Adelaide St. Tetatio, and.

NEW MUSIC.

Canadian Guards Waltzes. By J. C. lienner.

Le Brunette, Polka Brillante. By J. Brunette, Polka Brillante. By J. Divent off Kerrison At the Ball, Ripple. By H. C. Shaw, Dance on ferever, Waltz. By M. Hahn Najirstons, Meditation. By M. Hahn, Dore's a Star in the Sky, Christmas Sing. By C. E. Lay.

The above music is all from the entertrue music publishing house of I. Sucka, & Son No. 1 is an attractive and mediens waltz, almost sure to become popur It is handsomely got up, with an ef-cine title page. No. 2 is a pretty and ill written polka, by a well-known and pular composer. No. 3 is an arrangement the popular "Ripplo" dance, unpretend-, and without any great merit, yet well ited for the dance for which it is written.

No. 4 is an extremely common place waltz, possessing neither originality, nor any other attractive quality, and to dand on forever to its strains would be decidedly monoton to its strains would be decidedly monoton ons. Nor is the composer any happier in his "Aspirations," (No. 5.) which are not of very high order, and scarcely worth "meditation" for any length of time. Nos. 6 and 7 are two songs by C. L. Lay. We regret that we cannot speak favorably of either. The melody in No. 6 is well enough in its way, although by no means equal to the subject, but the accompanyment speaks any subject; but the accompaniment spuls any effectiveness it possesses. Possibly some enthusiastic Scotchman may find merit in enthusiastic Scotchman may find merit in "Dasses," we confess to not being Scotch; and therefore frankly admit that we find no merit in the song. Indeed, on a close and careful consideration of the two songs in question, we have come to the conclusion that C. E. Lay's forte does not lie in song writer, and we will only be doing a good turn in advising him or her to quit writing, and take up the study of harmony, etc., for a while.

Music and the Arama.

The Passing Show.

"This world is all a fleeting show, For man's illusion given "Yoo c

DRAR TRUTH, Rehan's Company, in Daly's amusing comedy "7-20-8" did a good business last week. The comedy is a bright little piece of absurdity, sparkling with fun and full of laughable situations. The company was, with one or two exceptions, the same as presented it last season. Unfortunately, however, or e of the exceptions was in the very important part of Ploss. Miss Virginia Brooks, who assumed the part this season, was by no means count to the portrayal of that lively piece of innocence and ingenuity. With this exception, how ever, the different characters were admirably portrayed; the performance throughout being very enjoyable, notwithstanding Miss Brooks' inability to grasp the true conception of Floss' character.

This week's attraction is one already made familiar to Toronto theatrege rs. Mr. Edwin Thorne has made the "Black Flag" popular by his impersonations of the hero of the play; and doubtless good audiences will rule, although, following the holiday weeks as it does, the engagement may not prove as successful as it might otherwise

At the Poople's Theatre another change has taken place. Mr. Montford, who had its management in its earlier history as a place of amusement, has resumed possession, and, under the old name of "Montford's Museum," promises to produce popular attractions at popular prices. He has made a bad beginning, however. That highly sen sational, strikingly realistic, and blood curdling melodrama of the far west, yelept "Jesse James," is no proper piece to place before a Canadian, or, indeed, any audience before a Canadan, or, indeed, any audience A play which dignifies with heroism a blood-thirsty, cold-olooded murdering outlaw and holds him up as an example to be admired and imitated by the rising generations, is unfit for production. It is neither elevating, ennohing or moral in its tone; and its tendency cannot but be bad. The influence of the dime novel literature is but too well known that when the above nowed. too well known; but when the dame novel is dramatised and placed vividiy before the is dramatised and placed vividiy before the gaze of callow youth, its influence becomes still stronger, and it should, therefore, beat once put down by the strong arm of the law. Hitherto the performances at the theatre under question, if not very refined, have at least been in a measure harmless, and it is to be hoped Mr. Montford, if he cannot secure better "attractions than plays of the "Jesse James" zalibre will give upcatering to the public on these lines.

catering to the public on these lines.

And now a word in conclusion. I am not generally personal in my remarks, but your readers will pardon me if I say a few words to-day. This is SEMPRONIUM last letter to the readers of TRUTH. Ere another issue sees the light he will have sought fresh fields and pastures new. He will not, however, forget those with whom he has held such long and pleasant intercourse, and I trust those who have been among his readers will not altogether forget him. He has en-deavored at all times to give an honest and independent opinion on all matters coming under his consideration. He has not always pleased every one -that was not to be expected—but at any rate he has always endeavored to be just, and to allow no perondcavored to be just, and to allow no personal feelings to sway him one way or the other. He has only to return his thanks to those kindly friends, professional and otherwise, who, by supplying him with the necessary information, materially lights edihis labors, and cheered him by their kindly criticism and valuable hints. To one and all, the readers of Tatthineladed, he wishes a very happy and prosperous new year, in the highest and best sense of the words.

And so, with the chimes of the Christmas bells still echoing in his cars, and standing upon the threshold of another year, which holds within its unseen hands—what?—he writes that saddest of all words—Farowell!

writes that saddest of all words—Farewell!

NOTES TO CORRESPONDENT!

B.—Honestly we say with Sir Valter Scott: Literature is a very good staff but a very bad crutch.

S. Mr. Gladstone completed I is 75th year last December, though some east he only commenced it, though they coknowledge he was born in 1809. Therach was four years his sent or, having been born in 1805

We have received from Mr. Angus Me-Pherson a scriptural clock which came to hand too late for publication last issue. The construction is perfect and had it came to hand in time would have been published in the last issue.

J. Brows. - Don't profess to be great authority in prounciation. Most of the dictionaries give only squador with long a, though some prefer, and we frankly say we agree with them, short o as squolar. The broad short sound of a is on all hands repudiated.

M .- Don't be foolish. What the mis-M.—Don't be foolish. What the mischief can it matter whether there be ten or there is at table' or whether you get married on a Friday in the month of May, or on a Monday in December? If you are a man you ought to be ashamed of such old wife idiocy. If a woman, I know you are without your saying so. The next thing will be spilled salt, or meeting a have, or a brindled cat. Pshaw: Take some medicing and co to bed. cine and go to bed.

A READER Most certainly. It is your only chance, and a very blessed one it is. Never hesitate. Go on with it at once, and as quickly as you can. Things will all come well if you are determined to do what come well if you are determined to do what is right and proper. Never say anything to any one, but go forward in the way you say you wish. If you do this, and use moderat ly what you will be legitimately and properly entitled to, you will, before a couple of yours pase by, acl nowledge that we have given you good advice.

X.Y.Z. -We thought that everybody knew the age of Queen Victoria. It seems, knew the age of Queen Victoria. It seems, however, that we have been mistaken, and we consequently, with great pleasure, inform all who may be in that condition that she is in her 66th year, having been born on the 24th of May, 1819. Her younger daughter, Beatrice, who is about to be married and to become a life pensioner on the British nation, is 27 past. A good many who are pretty loyal, think it queer that the queen, who is enormously rich, cannot prevule for her girls at any rate, like other people. people.

G - At this time of day it is too absurd 6 - At this time of day it is too assure to speak of any body being loyal to any man, woman or system, against his or her speak and peculiar interests. Hoes any one out of bedlam believe that any Canadian could be found who would stick to British contexts that it is a while units contented that it be found who would stick to British conno-tion, &c., while quite continued that it would be better for the country in general, and for himself in particular, to take a new d parture? We don't. We hold by British a parture. We don't. We hold by British connection because we think that everything considered it is best for Canada to remain as she is. But if we did not, does any one suppose we would still stand by such connection? Not unless softening of the brain and idiocy had intervened.

Vanity and Gloves.

"But to return to our first love, gloves," continued the volatile young lady, who spoke with a cultivated Boston accent, and viewed the reporter through glasses. "Give me at any time the vainest of females to serve rather than a vain man. Of alcreated things they are the worst, 'said she, turaing up for keen brown eyes with an assumption of horeor. "Actually they will want their gloves so tight that they have to rub their hands with soapstone to get them on. It is a fact, many a time I have shortened the fact, many a time I have shortened the fact, many at time I takes a man of this type about seven times as long to decide upon and to be fitted to a pair of gloves as any woman."

The stockings for evening wear must match the color of the dressor its traumings, and be plain, of silk or fine liste thread, with embroidered clocks.

Professor Proctor says the earth is still in z youth. This explains why she goes ound so much and is out so late of nights.

MRS. HURD'S NIECE.

SIX MONTHS OF A GIRL'S LIFE.

CHAPTER XXIII.

IN THE OPERA HOPSE.

From honest prayer to deeds of good-will, ing Tree, bigger than all the other Christ from faith to works, is only the natural mas trees she has ever seen, screams out

After this month of prayer it should not be thought strange that the whole city finds itelf in pleasant agitation concerning the check through the Hannah and Mary be thought strange that the whole city finds itelf in pleasant agitation concerning the good work which humble Hannah and Mary Ann have begun upon a tiny scale. It has transpired that already this landable undertaking is in danger of falling through for the reason that at the back of the project there is a fund of only four hundred dollars, whereas there is a sund of only four hundred dollars, whereas there is a need of several thous

Or, in other words, the class of working

Or, in other words, the class of working women that patronize the Dinner Rooms cannot afford to pay for their warm, nu tritious meals what these meals cost. It is as plain as daylight, therefore, to everybody, that in time the poor little firm will become bankrupt, and the rooms close.

As the prayer-meetings continue, and high and low are brought more and more closely together, this fact becomes widely known and deplored; and from a quiet, un denominational assembly which has, at last, been convened in Mrs. Guthrie's parlors, a hundred ladies go forth and work to save Hannah's idea. Hannah's idea.

A week before Christmas it is announced from the pulpits, and through the dailies, that there will be no Christmas trees at the

that there will be no Christmas trees at the churches, as heretofore, but that, instead, there will be one grand tree in the Opera House, representing the interest of the entire city in behalf of the "Working Women's Dinner Rooms."

Hannah and Mary Ann are privately requested to gather at the Tree all their boarders; and a little later the plan which has been perfected by several clear and steady heads is respectfully submitted to the two.

adozen white robed and rose sashed mes secretly she shrinks from the thought that her own dear plan is to be merged into a great impersonal charity. But Mrs. Whitney reassures her.

"They shall always be regarded as your rooms. They shall always remain under your control. We only ask permission to hold up your hands, and to give you the benefit of an Advisory Committee."

One day they are taken to see their new rooms—the grand "Working Women's Dinner Rooms," which a dozen prominent citizens have rented, and, through Mrs. Whitney stends of flannel, prosaic bundles of cotton cloth, neat collars and tasteful hats.

Hannah and Mary Annat once see that

Hannah and Mary Ann at once see that the commodious kitchen, with its mighty "range" and countless conveniences, makes possible the great general trade in hot soup and hot coffee which it is proposed shall be

inaugurated.
Though both are "persons of narrow culture" as Mrs. Hurd has said to the begging ture" as Mrs. Hurd has said to the begging committee, they both can see that the long bright dining-room, with its blooming plants and recency windows, its pictures, and its supply of daily papers, and its cozy little tables, where good broad, and hot coffee, and hot soup will be served at any reasonable hour, inght supplant beer saloons to a great extent. great extent.
They can see that the 'hot meal tickets,"

They can see that the 'hot meal tickets," which they are to keep for sale, will enable the citizens to easily and safely distribute charity to the needy; and, after some reflection, they gratefully accept their work in this new shape.

This Christmas eve strikes everybody as a fit culmination of the work among the churches. The illuminated tree seems a beautiful flowering outgravely of the works.

churches. The illuminated tree seems a beautiful flowering outgrowth of the weeks of payer. There is light and flowers, and music, and holiday faces and holiday attire. The hall is like a forest in its green bray and of wreath and motto, and arch, and engar-landed column. landed column.

The whole city is gathered as rarely be-The whole city is gathered as rarely be-fore. Every elergyman in town is present, the mayor and all the lesser dignitaries. The bands are out, and such is the universal jubilee that little Theo Hurd, who in her white silken dress knotted up with real par-sics is sitting on her father's shoulder that she may the better see the beautiful Burn-

ing Tree, bigger than all the other Christmas trees she has ever seen, screams out shrilly: "It ith a Forf of July and a Cristmul all together, ithn't it, papa".

From the same high perch she disc vers her own Lois and Saidee, in their winte evening dresses and Christmar tlowers, on the stage, she sees Elizabeth, too, at the organ; and she tries to struggle down.

But just then her haughty cries are lost in the great burst of music, as the prelude of the instrument dies away and the whole assembly break out into the grand gladness of "Coronation." Can you imagine that music? Every sine voice in the city is there; and there are strains when it seems as if all heaven were singing above them. Lois, muster. Every into voice in the city is there; and there are strains when it seems as if all heaven were singing above them. Lois, softly caroling away like some happy little thrush, her light notes entirely lost even to her own ears in the great choral harmony, listens and hears Caddie Greenough's voice soaring above them all like the lark up the sky, and with it, wing and wing, Elizabeth's grand tones. She gazes into the two lighted faces and thanks God; and then her eye seeks out Hannah. She is in one of the stage louses. Her veil is down, and she is not standing with the rest. Good, happy Hannah—this is too much for her:

Paston Nelson offers prayer. Dr. Guth rie gives an account of what a few ladies of wide sympathies have accomplished in some of the Eastern cities; and then he proceeds to honor the two girls, who, all unknown in their own community, have undertaken a kindred good work.

their own community, have undertaken a kindred good work
"All by themselves." he says, "the two lit the little light in a dark place. It is not much that the remaining thousands of us see that the blessed lamp does not go out for lack of oil."

ick of oil"

Then the noisy bands strike up, with clang, and blare, and scream; and after that a dozen white robed and rose sashed mes

veying the vast assemblage.
"I really do think," she says, "that we

haven't left one of those poor girls with an excuse for not attending church."

"And it was so little to do after all," re sponds Saidee, "only just the expense of the usual holiday gift-making turned into a different channel."

But this preliminary distribution is but as the mint and anise and cumin compared with the weightier matters which are to follow; although there are only slips of pa per, red, white and blue, left fluttering upon the despoiled tree.

When it has grown quiet once fore, one after another of the white slips Dr. Guthrie detaches and reads aloud.

after another of the white slips Dr. Guthrie detaches and reads aloud.

The first is a certificate of \$100, deposited at the First National Bank, psyable to the order of Hannah Gregg; then follows one of \$200, then one of \$50, one of \$500, from a fellow-Christian (that is John Hard), one of \$5, another of \$50, and then there comes one of \$1000,—this is from "a personal friend of Hannah Gregg," and here Saidee looks over to her cousin Lois lovingly and whispers to Mrs Whitney.

There is an endless succession of these bank-certificates, until everybody wishes the doctor would just bunch them together and toss them over to the astonished mistress of the rooms, and say no more about them. But still everybody breaks into a tremendous cheering when the aggregate is announced: twenty thousand dollars as a permanent fund whose interest is to be used in maintenance of the "Working Women's Dinner Rooms." n maintenance of the "Working Women's twice in a day, not so very long ago.

"She did, then, keep right on in the path of duty, did she?" Dinner Rooms.

looking, through the haze of happy tears, like so many great parchments. The people all see her new, in this happy moment, and they cheer her as if she were some hero—

poor, modest Hannah!
And now follow the red papers which have
so gaily ornamented the tree! The first is an order upon Hompel & Green for a barrel of sugar, another upon Stillman & Jackson, of sight, another upon Stiffman & Jackson, another upon Francis Brothers, and so on, barrel fice barrel, until everybody is laughm,, and Linda, with big oyes sits nudging flannah.

tinnah.

"My goodness, and my goodness! Thirteen barrels of sugar to go to at once!"

There are orders also for bags of coffee, and for chests of tea, and kegs of fish, and provisions indiscriminate, until linnah's own steady head legins to whirl a little under such a long, pelting rain of blessings.

After this the coal men are bound to have their say, and then the millers, until there is coal for the winter, and a score of barrels of flour.

of flour.
But even this is not all. But even this is not all. For, after the volleys of cheers have subsided, there are still to be seen half a dozen blue papers chinging to the tree like last year's leaves. And what shall these prove to be but receipts in full for as many sawing machines, for which as many sawing women are still for which as many sawing women are still. which as many sowing women are still

in debt?

As Hannah brushes away the shining mist from before her eyes, and looks around upon her people, and singles out the faces which have been the bitterest, she sees the last traces of envy and hardness are smoothed away. Even sharp-tongued Kalista Pinckney is smiling as innocently as a child. Hannah sees her reach across a half dozen people to shake hands with her employer in the Christmas equality and good will—how can she help it, indeed, when his wife's name is on the roll of soft, rich merino that she holds? It was not one week ago that

hathe is on the roll of soil, rich merino that she holds? It was not one week ago that Hannah heard her say.

"Mr. Maginnis is a hard, cruel man—hard, hard as the nether millstone! You need talk to me—I don't care whether our work is stoutly done or not I will rob and cheat him just all I can!"

and cheat him just all I can."

Mary Ann is not forgotten; and Hannah, too, has her own personal present—a dainty muff and boa, which, together with Linda's pretty cloak, and hat, and a dozen dainty white waiter aprons, she can easily trace back to the donors, even should she not follow Mary Ann's example and look inside the muff: but she does, and finds three cards tied with rose ribbon and bearing the three beloved names. "Saidee," "Lois," "Eliz abeth."

It is an evening of rare and universal hap-piness. Even the cold Mrs. John Hurd half envies Mrs. Whitney and some of the rest of her particular friends because they are able to find so much with which to occupy and entertain themselves in this plebeian matter of cheap meals for poor people. She cannot make it to her taste. So she snubs her husband for his boyish enthusiasm.

"You talk of their distress as if it were

something unusual. I am perfectly certain that it is only the common order of things. In every large town there must be similar suffering—what are you going to do about that? This is only a childish battle with the windmills."

Dr. Guthrie comes up, and Mr. Hurd re-

peats his wife's question and remark.

The good doctor is thoroughly imbued with the spirit of the evening. For weeks, now, he has been living among men and women instead of books.

"Ah," says he, "you forget what he of Avon savs.

"How far the tile caudle throws his beams ! So shines a good deed in a naughty world."

"The little candle those benevolent Bos ton ladies lit has thrown its beams so far and wide that already these coffee-rooms, these "Boffin's Bowers," are a familiar idea to the popular mind. Any and every town may accomplish all we are undertaking, my dear Mrs. Hurd. We know that no good impulse once embodied in deed, ever dies; its ripples widen, and widen, out beyond sight, and touch unknown shores. Let us be of good cheer, and great faith, brother, sister,—and light the little candles!"

Pastor Nelson has found "little sister Lois." He notices the soft bloom upon her face, the light in her gray eyes, her smiling manner—he cannot but contrast her with the lonely, strugeling, trembling stranger, who in her sore need had visited his study twice in a day, not so very long ago. ton ladies lit has thrown its beams so far

She, too, is thinking dhe understands.

she understands. She, too, is thinking of those visits to the little parsonage.

"Yes, she kept right on, I am very much pleased to say. And in that path, where she struggled so hard, and clambered so high to get out of it, she has met all her happinesses, every one, one after another. Only think—they were each awaiting her along that very read!"

He does not fathem all her meaning, but he is satisfied.

the is satisfied.

"And how is it about freezing to death in Dr. Guthrio's church?" he asks with a mischievous smile.

Lois glances around upon the many faces she is learning to love,
"O Pastor Nelson, I am so, so thankful

CHAPTER XXIV.

MARRIAGE BELLS.

Mr. Whitney and Lois are going down for farewell visit at the Dinner Rooms. Mr.

a farewell visit at the Dinner Rooms. Mr. Whitney has been there at noon for the pleasant spectacle of the place when Hannah's special boarders are at dinner; but the two have a fancy to see it together for the last time in all its evening light and cheer. It is a lovely night for January. The walks are dry, there is neither snow nor moon, the darkness overhead is soft, warm and starry, like summer. The stores are open, summer fashion, and the pavements are thronged. A band is playing, and through the open windows of the hall they hear the voices of concert singers.

Just as they reach the door of the Dinner Rooms, a man, followed by his wife, comes

Just as they reach the door of the Dinner Reoms, a man, followed by his wife, comes with such broad, unsteady tread down the pavement that Mr. Whitney instinctively snatches Lois aside. The man's arms hang loosely, his hat is awry, he pitcher from side to side, but still his wife holds to his sleeve with one hand while she tugs with the other at a heavy basket.

Just as they pass a package rolls out. Lois points to it. "See, Max"

The woman who is not much older than

The woman who is not much older than Lois, colors deeply, as she stops that Mr Whitney may settle the contents of the basket more snugly.

ket more snugly.

"I know yez, Miss," she says low, to Lois. Hez is one of the young leddies that come so much inty the Dinner Rooms bless cm! Me hasband's been there ivry avenin' for his coffee, instead of the beer poor fellows that work so hard, they must have somethin! We had our house full of comforts, the last month, we did. An' he said when he wint to his work the mornin', that wad I come down to night he'd take mo in to the little white tables and tratenic. an' we'd hear the singin' an' have a look till the pictures—an' now, see the man."

the pictures—an' now, see the man'."
"The man" has slouched his hat lower, but Lois, after a moment's scrutiny, remem but Lois, after a moment's scrutiny, remembers him very weil—the blue-eyed young Irishman who always inquired for "The Scientific American," or "The Builder's Journal." Her hand still on Max's arm, she steps toward him. He is leaning against a lamp post, waiting for his wife. He is not so far gone that he does not turn away his face in shame.

"You are not going by the Rooms, are you, Mr. Dennis! It is the last evening I shall be here for many a year, and I should like to see all the familiar faces to-night.

Dennis shifts uneasily, and mutters con

like to see all the familiar faces to night.

Dennis shifts uneasily, and mutters concerning pressing work at home. But he glances furtively at the girl who is speaking to him,—so fair, so delicate, so refined, in her white wraps, with her white plums to sing about her, yet who is not too good to stop in the street to speak to him and his wife; and though the gentleman holds her hand within his arm protectingly, Tom Dennis is not too drunk to see that she is well come to stay and talk with him as long as ever she pleases. Another glance and he recognizes Mr. Whitney.

"Is it yez that's goin' to take her from the place?"

the place?"
Mr. Whitney smiles. "I am that happy

Mr. Dennis."

"And when I am thousands of miles away," adds Lois, "longing for the sight of familiar faces, and calling up my pictures of what I've left behind me, I shall not like to miss your face from the pleasant Dinner Rooms. You are not going to give them up, are you? You will lose so much, you and Mrs. Dennis, if you do. They are planning so many enjoyable things for you in the course of the year—working men's excursions, Saturd' picnics, a course of lectur's, free instructicas in music, concerts, and drawing class—oh, I can't begin to tell you!

We are not going to rest satisfied, Mr. Dennis, until the best things in our reach the brought within yours, also. But, Mr. Dennis, you must be as true to us as we are to you!"

Mr. Dennis stands looking at her attentively with his great, soft, boyish blue oves.

Mr. Dennis stands looking at her attentively with his great, soft, boyish blue eyes. They remi a lois of the eyes of an intelligent dog, who cannot quite understand your words, but enjoys your kindly tones.

'Miss,' says he finally, 'if I could write me name straight, a'd out it to the pledge and give it to yo for a scepsake - I would that But bein' as I be -'

Mrs. Downis give a little law core. She

that But bein as I be — Mrs. Dennis gives a little low cry. She well knows the unportance her Tomattaches to "putting his name" to things.
"Come along, Dennis," says Mr. Whit
"That's the sort of welding present

Miss Gladstone would most value."
But the man hangs back.
Til not go a stumblin' in there among the leddies -but if yo'd bring the paper

In a trice Lois has pen, ink, and the To t.l Abstinence Pledge, at the curbstone. Sae holds a book as writing table; and under the street lamp, with a shaking hand, the man writes his name. His wife looks

on. She scarcely draws her breath.

There:" he says, "I niver went back on that name yet." Yo can remimber that, if

ye like."

His eyes are down, he chooses not to see the hand she offers. He turns away with mindescribable look of pride and unwor

thiness.
"Come along wid yez, Kate!"
He threats his wife's hand within his arm, and with the other hand dashing a half filled bottle from his pocket upon the stones of the street, never looking behind to see at break, he stalks off, his steps unsteady

still. "Well, my little street preacher," Max Mannah's door, "it is says, as they open Hannah's door, "it is men like Dennis, only far worse, among

whom we go. The door swings back upon a pleasant a bright room dotted from end to th the "little white tables" poor Mrs. end with the end with the "little white tables" poor Mrs. Dennis longed to see. Some are set with dishes, some are littered with books and papers, most of them are surrounded by 23 groups, at one half a dozen men, at an other a man with his family—evidently the working class do look upon a supper here, like Mrs. Dennis, as a "trate."

Mr. Clay, one of the city's solid men, sits, a mfortable, in an arm-chair, reading the evening papers; and as they pass along they come upon Mrs. Nolson and Mrs. Stillman, twilk tet a tete over their coffee.

couly tete a-tete over their coffee.
You see it is unobtrusively managed, but

You see it is unobtrusively managed, our the Rooms never fail at night of certain presences, winning, dignified and refined, which inspire decorum and self-respect-the working people who come hither feel in-stantively that they are stepping upward as they come.

They can on into Hannah's hig kitchen.

They go on into Hannah's big kitchen, toolding to the little girl waters as they pass. Through the open doors of a large parlor they see, at the piano, her exercise hank open before her, one of Hannah's sew ing girls, of whom Lois has often heard her

ring girls, of whom Lois has often heard her sideak, as possessing a rare taste for music. Caldie Greenough is at her side.

"There will be one the less girl to be de product upon cheap sewing, let us hope,"

In the same room is a table strewn with diawing materials, and surrounded by a doen girls, heads down, intent on their work Passing from one to another, criti

cising and instructing, they see Elizabeth.
She looks up, pencil in hand, and nods.
Humah has discovered them. She drops
the bread knife, and hurries out. Lois
warmly clasps her hand, and reaches the

other to Mary Ann. Well, what cheer, dear Hannah?" Hannah answers in the most clastic of

"It is all cheer, Miss Lois, and a plenty of it Tis said as the beer garoons courses so soon dozens of the mice tells as how they "Tis said as the beer saloons feels us would ha liked the coffee best any day if they could ha got at it. And, Mr. Whit-my, you can't go to think ow they do hen-my the dailies along o' their coffee—hit do make 'em respect theirselves more nor to the thing a sittin' and a readin' like their betters. I gets dinner now reglar for some hover a 'undred girls—everything is some hover a 'undred girls—everything is some fortable and so busy, and my sick ones are a gettin' well, I do believe."

Lois follows her glance, and shakes hands with the tall Taft girls. No heetic flushes how no country.

new, no coughs.

"Yes," says Tillie, polishing her caps "I am better. Hannah's kand of Movement Cure' is just the thing—this kneading bread, and flourishing the broom. I begin to believe what the doctors say about housework. I shouldn't wonder now if I did make a live of it, after all."

of it, after all."

Lois stops a long time in the kitchen. She smiles over Linda—the girl evidently has the creditable appearance of the whole establishment on her shoulders. She is here, there, everywhere—"goin' round after 'em," she calls it. For Tillie Taft invariably makes a mess with the coal, and does not always hang up the broom. The elder Miss Taft is apt to misplace the crucks in the casters, and among so many there is the casters, and, among so many, there is no certain place for the spoons, while Mary no certain place for the spoons, while Mary Ann, though she scrubs, and scrubs, never sets back anything; even Hannah leaves bread crumbs on the dresser. But Linda is neat—very neat, and, also, very 'scold y.'

Lois, as she goes, out, touches the chronic crease between the two sharp young eyes. "I know it," sys Linda, meekly. "But I don't want your good-byo finger slways pointing at that!"

So Lous kasses her—between the eyes.

So Lors kisses her-between the eyes. As they pass the parlor again, she points Mr. Whitney to the half dozen walnut book-cases. There is a little crowd around them. Anna Francis, the librarian, sits near, recording names and numbers.

"This is cousin Ehrabeth's gift to the Rooms," she says, "nearly a thousand books. And it is a sifted library, Max. She has acquainted herself with every one. She says in not one is there a thought that can destroy or disturb the reader's faith in the divinity of Jesus Christ. She rejected many a fine book unhesitatingly, because, at some place, some little place, she could discern a seed of religious doubt springing up, or else all ready and ripe to drop into unsuspecting minds. I believe she would now throw aside the grandest records of science if she detected that poison. 'For,' said she, saily, 'I myself shall never be stated from the poison of the po said say, saily, 'I myself shall never be quite free from my old habits of doubt until I see llim face to face on the resurrection morning—and God forbid that from my hand a like carse should fall upon any human be-

The sun shines with spring-like softness apon this, little Lois bridal morning. The day is most tenderly sweet and fair, like the face into which Saidee tearfully looks, leaning in at the carriage-door. She, and Elizabeth, and Mrs. Whitney, stand near. They are the dearest, and the last to say adicu. On the verandas, at the doors, They are the dearest, and the last to say adieu. On the verandas, at the doors, throng all the familiar faces of Lois life here. There is Dr. tuthrie, and l'astor Nelson, and Caddie Greenough, Hannah, Mary Ann, and Linda. But it is Elizabeth, and Saidee, and Mrs. Whitney—the dearest and last the heart areas with least the least to the said the said to the said the last the heart and the said the last the least and the said the last the last

est and best, who hover near until the last,
Little Theo is lifted to papas shoulder,
"We will see the very last of her, won't
we?" papa says, cheerily, but he winks and
blinks and coughs to that degree that Theo
turns and looks at him with childhood's elfin sharpness.

"Papa, you th cryin! and couthin thaid nobody wath to cry."
But Mrs. Hurd-she obeys "couthins"

But Mrs. Hurd—she obeys "couthin's" injunction admirably. She has married Lois away with all the magnificence due "Mrs. Hurd's niece," and bidden her an ostentatious farewell. It is a precious relief, this "seeing the very last of her."

"What a six months!" she says to the familiar within her breast. "I never was so put about by any living creature. If there is a class that I hold in abhorrence it is the Radicals. A Radical in religion is quite as that a say other—and if ever there was a thorough Radical it is my sister Theodosia's stubborn daughter. I am thankful to have Saidee out from under her influence!"

While Lois aunt is thus fearing that

While Lois' aunt is thus fearing that neither of her daughters will ever be quite the same again, the eldest one, with sweet last words, reaches her hand across to Mr. Whitney. "May she be the blessing in your home that she has been in ours."

"You have been a blessing, but most of all to me, always believe that" Saidee whispers, kissing the happy young face again and again. "Oh, you will never know how I have loved you, cousin" she says, with and again. "Oh, y I have loved you, the last kiss of all.

No! happy Lois never will.
Then, like Ehzabeth, Saudec reaches her hand across to Lois' husband. She lifts her

weet, frank eyes. "Good by, cousin Maxi"
"This "cousin Max" is durily conscious "This "cousin Max" is dually constituent that very little of the pain of this parting, on Saidee's side, is upon his account; but there is no time preference. "There's the train now!" The driver

Incres the train now. The driver slams too the door, leaps to Lis seat, the horses spring away, and they are gone.

Just as the guests are going, Mrs. Whitney and Saideo meet in the deserted drawney and Sauce neet in the descried diawing-room. They stand silent, a moment, among the wedding flowers; and then Saidee's bright head, so bravely extraed all these last days, droops suddenly forward into her hand.

The tender arms gather her close. 'My own precious girl!"

It is but an instant. Saidee litts her face

and looks in her own frank way into those tender, womanly, motherly eyes; and then she smiles. "Don't pity me, dearest of friends. God is good. There is work—there is always work, you know, lett after the great happinesses of earth sweep by us. And, dear Mrs. Whitney.—

"I know that for me, as well as for them, God did the best."

Yes, sweet Saidee.

"It will matter by and by Nothing but this.— hat doy or Pain latted you skywape, nelped to gain, Whether through rack, or smile, or sigh, Heaven—home—all in all—by and by

THE END.

ESSAYS FOR SUNDAY READING.

John Henry Newman.

TRUTH'S Sunday Essays will aim at giving some account of the most remarkable leaders of religious thought in our own times, those men and women who as every division of the great Christian army, and wearing any one of its numerous and very different uniforms, have been instrumental in influencing for good the generation of which we and they form part. We shall approach every church or denomination of which we have occasion to make mention in a spirit of friendly and appreciative criticism, in a spirit that is as remote as possible from that of the hair splitter of controversy, dealing with that in which all Christians agree rather than the points in which they dider.

At the beginning of Queen Victoria's reign, the established Church of England, originally a compromise between Prostant ism and Catholicity, seemed altogether under the influence of its Protestant element - it had become little else, than a department of the civil service, its bishops with treatises on Greek particles, its theology had degenerated from the great days of Jeremy Taylor, or Butler, into the dullest of Classical literature; it regarded everything catholic as a superstition without power to renew its vitality in these enlightened days. It-was reserved for Newir in to lead a reaction in the Catholic direction, which was to revolu tionize the Established Church, and draw many of her alicst sons with himself to the allegiance of Rome.

John Henry Newman was born in 1501, and was brought up in a religious home, after the method of the Evangelical move ment which at that time, in the impulse of John Wesley's revival, was still dominant among the more religious members of the established Church. When a youth he studied deeply the leading Evangelical ministry, especially the Church history of Joseph Milner, which thus carly gave his mind a turn toward the study of the fathers, and the study of the fathers. and the idea of a great historic church. But he went to Oxford a decided Low Church But man, firmly convinced that the Pone was anti Christ, and he became an enthusiastic promoter of the British and Foreign Bible

At Oxford young Newman encountered another influence of the revived taste for mediavalism, which in the England of the media valism, which in the England of the first part of the nucteenth century had been promoted by the poetry of Scott and Wordsworth. Newman gained a fellowship at Oriel College, one of whose fellows, John Keble, in 1827, had published a remarkable book of poetry, the "Christian Year," breathing the spirit of such exclesiashed traditions as had survived the overthrow of the august historic Catholicity in various nooks and side-currents of High Church-

ism under the first Stewart Kings. In ism under the first Stewart Kings. In Koble's poetry, under stamed glass windows and dm religious light, varto-stoled priests and guardian angels move in quasi-m-diaval procession to the music of the organ, or rather, perhaps, of the includent. It was all very pretty, and so attractive to young ladies and curates as to speedil, become a power in the Established Church.

To this movement Newman adhered and case it the formation impulse of me of the

gave it the formative impulse of one of the most vigorous intellects of the age, of a writer of whom the London Saturday Recea and tin its best days; that he had left an indelible impress on English thought and appeach. But Nowman was no dreamer, no more coromonialist or ritualist. He sought a spiritual home, an infallible voice on earth to spiritual home, an infallible voice on earth to teach and forgive. This he tried to persuade himself could be realized in the Church of England. He became vicar of St. Mary's, the church of churches in Oxford. Then the youth of England's aristocracy of thought and culture drank in those marvelous "Parochialsermons." Somarked is their individuality, so vivid and forcible is their self-restrained power, sentence after sentence divining furthers it have deep thoughts when diving further in the we igoof thoughts which the perorasin clinched in the hearer smind. Newman, unlike Keblo or the bulk of the High Church revivalists, was no ritualist, no advocate for mere prettiness of ceremonial. His entire intellect was turned on the ques-Atherm?" and when he came to the question 'How is it possible to escape from Atherm?" and when he came to the conclusion that refuge was only to be found in the most ancient church of all, he gave up his fame, his prospects, his enthusiastic followers, and left his beloved Oxford to be admitted into the church of his adoption by a simple monk, one Father Dominic. "Oxford," he says in his apologic, I have never seen since, except the spires from the railway station."

Dr. Newman was unpopular with those who, under Pius the Ninth, directed the current of church preferment. He lived as a humble priestat theoratory of St. Philip Nett. But the present Pope did honor to himself and the august church of which he is the head, by raising to the color of royal-ty and martyrdom, the purple of the Car-dinal Princes of Catholicity, and of the noblest and purest of its ministers, a thinker and a writer, who can only find his peer in St. Augustine, St. Thomas Aquinas, and

C. P. M.

The Unseen Hand.

"Thank you very much, that was such a help to me," said a sick woman, as she dropped exhausted on her pillow, after her hed had been made for her

The friend to whom she spoke looked up in su-prise. She had not touched the invalit, for she had feared to give pain even by laying a hand upon her She knew that the worn holy was so tacked with many pains, and had become so tender and sensitive, that the sick woman could not bear to be hard or supported in any way. All that her friends could do was to stand

that her triends counting quietly by her.

"I did nothing to help you dear I wished to be of use, but I only stood behind without helping you at all; I was so afraid the stood you."

of hurting you."
"That walljust it," sail the invalid with a bright smile; "I knew you were there, and that it I shipped, I could not fall, and the thought gave me confidence. It was of no consequence that you did not touch me, and that I could neither see, hear nor feel you. I knew I was safe, all the same, because you were ready to receive me into your aims

The sufferer paused a moment, and then, with a still brighter light on her face, she

"What a sweet thought that has brought "What a sweet thought that has brought to my mind! It is the same with my heav enly Frand. 'Fear not, for I will be with thee,' is the promise, and, thanks be to find, I know He is faithful that promised. I can neither see, hear, nor touch Him with my mortal sense; but just as I knew you were behind, with loving arms extended, so I know that beneath me are the Everlasting Arms. " - Cottager and Artisan

To restore giding to picture frames, re-move all dust with a soft brush, and wash the giding in warm water in which an onion has been boiled; dry quickly with soft

Publisher's Department

TRUTI., W.ERRY, 23 PAOPS, issued every Saturday, a cents per single copy, \$5.00 per year. Advictising rates:—30 cents per line, single insertion; one month, \$1.00 per line, three months \$2.20 per line; six months, \$4.00 per line; race o months, \$7 per line.

TRUTI is sent to subscribers until an explicit order is received by the Publisher for itselfscontinuance, and all payment of arrearages is guade, as required by law.

and an payment of arterings of the problem of by law.

PAYMENT FOR TRUTH, when sent by mail, should be made in Money Orders or Registered Letter All postmasters are required to register letters whenever requested to lose.

DISCONTINUANCE—Remember that the Publisher must be notified by letter when a subscriber while shis paper stopped All arrespaces must be redd.

paid.

ALMAYS GIVE THE NAME of the Post-Office to alich your poper is sent. Your name cannot be found on our broke unless the is done to the DATE AGAINST YOUR NAME on the address label shows to what time your subscription is

paid.
THE COURTS have decide: that all subscriber, tonewspapers are held responsible until/arrearages
are paid and their papers are ordered to be discontinued.

in the South of each monthly, 20 pages, issued about see 20th of each month, for following month, 50 water per year, 5 cents per single copy. A limited campber of advertisements will be taken at low gate 6.

THE AVEILLARY PUBLISHING CO., printing 165 Weekly Papers and Supplements for leading publishers in some of the largest as well as the smaller towns in Canada. Advertising space reserved in over 100 of those papers and supplements. Rates 1-00 ce taper single line: one month \$1.88jer line; three thought, \$5.25 per line; three thought, \$5.25 per line; three thought, \$18.00 per line. The largest and boss advertising medium ever againsted in Canada.

AT Estimates given for all lind of newspaper work.

WORL 8. FRANK WILSON, proprietor, 33 and 35 Ade-Like St. West, Toronto, Onk.

BRANCH OFFICES.

MONTREAL, QUE. - No. 162 St. James St., C. R Scort, Manager. WINNIPEG, MAN. - No. 270 Main St., Wilson Bros.

WINNIPEU, MAN.—No. 370 MMH 06, WHOMA DECOM-Managers.

Husiness in connection with any of our publica-tions, or the Auxiliar. Publishing Company, can be as well transacted with either of our branch establish-ments as with the head office in Toronto.

THE AUXILIARY ADVERTISING AGENCY.

Manufacturers. Wholesale Merchants and other lange advertisers will advance their own interests by gretting our estimates for any advertising whether for long or short dates.

Advertisements inserted in any paper published in Canada at publishers' lowest rates. As we pay "spot" cash for all orders each to publishers, and the class of advertising we bandle is all of the best, publishers much prefer dealing with our establishment to any other.

any other.
Publishers will kindly send their papers for fyling

Portlarly.

Do not advertise till you get our quotations.

S. FRANK WILSON,

Proprietor Auxillary Advertising Agency, 33 & 35 Adelaide St. W. Toronto.

WHAT THEY ARE SAYING.

Mrs. J. Hell, Toronto . — I received gold brooch awarded me in Competition No. 11, and am highly pleased with it; with thanks.

Mrs. W. G. Carren, Grand Forks:— I beg to acknowledge the receipt of a lady sigold brooch. It far exceeds my expectations.

JOSEPH LEE, Ogdensburgh, N. Y.: -My prize award brooch in TRUTH Bible Competition No. 11, was daly acceived. It is up to expectation.

r. A. DOOLITTLE, Crillia:—Please to accept my thanks for the Cyclopedia you sent me. It is a very useful book, and I am pleased with it.

Jons M. Magneson, Archibald, P. O. Maniton, Ont.:—I duly received the Gold Brooch awarded to me, on the 20th inst., and thank you for the same.

John K. Finlarson, Paris, O.:—Accept of my thanks for the prize awarded me for Bible Competition No. 12 in Inurn—a very handsome Butter Knife.

A. BRUNNETTS, Lennoxville, P. Q.:—My prize butterknife in Competition No. 12, has been received, and I am much pleased with it. Wishing TRUTH all success.

T. H. PATTON, Oxford Station, Novo Scotia:—I received the dictionary to-day and am very much pleased with it. I think myself amply repaid for the money sent.

CATHARINE STEWARD, Mons, Ont.:—Please accept my thanks for the beautiful gold brooch which was awarded me in Competition No. 11. Wishing you success.

7

for the beautiful sowing-machine you sent me, every one of my friends admire it. We think TRUTH well worth the memor.

MRS. EGAS, Poultypool, Cnt. - I received my prize Waterbury watch. Please accept my thanks for the same. I like Thorn very much. It is a welcome visitor to our family,

Mus. W. T. Dearn, Etobicoke, Ont : I beg to acknowledge the receipt of the gold brooch won in Competition No. 11 I am much pleased with it I wish every success to Tui in.

Luzie Tites, Hamilton, Oat .. -- I have just received the gold brooch awarded me in Tauth competition No. 11, and am highly pleased arts at. Please accept any succeedingly for the second chanks for the same.

S. P. HAVLEFIELD, 1804 "G" Sr., Washington, U. S. - Have just received the Brooch awarded me in Bible Competition No 11 Many thanks. Wishing you success in your noble work.

A. H. Huper, Campden, Ont.: I have just received the World's Cyclopedia awarded me in The in Competition No. 11 It is a valuable work and you will please accept my thanks for it.

JANE A BENNETT, Port Hope My prize ring arrived yesterday. I am well pleased with it as it is a beautiful ring Please accept in sinceroflants I wish TRUTH and the Labous Jun Novery success. JANE A BENNETT, Port Hono

A. W. Sk. MAYER, Belderville, Wisconsin, U.S. 1 beg to acknowledge the recept of a gold brooch as a reward of Bible Competition of 11. Please accept my warmest themas for the same.

to day, the World's Cyclopudia, awarded to me in Bible Competition No. 11. I am very much pleased with it and send thanks and the compliments of the season.

EMMA KREE-, Preston, Ont.:— I have much pleasure in acknowledging the receipt of the beautiful solid rolled gold brooch which was awarded to me in TRUIN Competition No. 11. Vishing you great success.

J. W. Fie Non, Eaton Corner, P. Q. Pardon my not having sooner acknowledged the receipt of the Dictionary, which I won in Competition No. 11. I am very much pleased with it, and wish the TRUTH overy

JENNIE SMALL, Mount Forest, Ont. I leg to acknowledge with pleasure receipt of the book, World's Cyclopedia, awarded me in Inuth Competition No. 11. It is far beyond my expectations. Wishing Thurn every success.

B. F. BALDWIN, Cascades .- I have much pleasure in acknowledging receipt of gold brooch from your off.e, being middle award in Bible Competition No. 11, according to your advertised arrangement, for which please accept my thanks.

which please accept my manks.

J. E. Pearson, Kingsburg, Nova Scotia:
I am sorry that my answers to Bible Competition was not in time for a prize, but yet I can say truthfully, that I am snuch pleased with your paper. Truth is a welcome visitor to us every week, and its pages are perfused with great interest.

SAME L. Wood, Cobourg, Ont. -It is with much pleasure I acknowledge the receipt of the beautiful Silver Teapet sent me as one of the rewards in Bible Competition No. 11. I am well pleased with it. Accept my thanks for the same, and my best wishes for TEUTH'S SUCCESS.

The Daily Whig, of Kingston, says of us:—Trutti, of Toronto, whose regular issue passed the 30,000 notch, publishes in its last issue a cut of the Queen's College building, accompanied by a full bat succent and accurate sketch of the university's history, standing and advantages. The page is creditable alike to the college and the

Miss Eliza Reynolds, Ottawa:—The Williams Sewing Machine awarded to me in Bible Competition No. 11, has been duly received and gives entire satisfaction. Accept of my best thanks for your prompt attention, and 1 trust that your efforts for the circulation of pure literature through the widely read columns of Thurit may receive that encouragement from a discerning public which you so richly deserve. lic which you so richly deserve.

The publisher of TRUTH has received as old brooch which was awarded me in Com-etition No. 11. Wishing you success.

Large number of complimentary acknowledg-ments of prizes sent out, from which the K. Walvov, Madoc, Ont.:—Many thanks: following extracts are taken:—

L. S. Ackurmann, Pickering, Ont.:—I beg to acknowledge the receipt of a ladies legin gold watch, swarded into in Trurn Competition No. 12. The watch is a genuine Eigh movement, in perfect condition, and is a perfect beauty. I consider Int zit one of the best weekly magazines published in Canada, and well worth the price asked for it, independent of my other consideration.

LIST OF WINNERS

-09 THE-MIDDLE BEWARDS

TRUTH ' SOMPERITION NO. 12.

Following is a continuation of the successful competitors in the middle rewards, competition No. 12:

THIFLE SILVER PLATED BUTTER ENIVERSED

for the competitors in the middle rewards, competition No. 22:

THILL SLAM LATAD BLITTER ENVESION

THILL SLAM LATAD BLITTER ENVESION

GO. Mrs. H. Tablot, Buth St. Oltavas, 600. Mrs. H. Tablot, Buth St. Oltavas, 600. Mrs. H. Tablot, Buth St. Oltavas, 610. Mrs. John McKell, 105. L. Chitchell, 105. Go. Local Engaturon. 21ff. On Lerro St., Cut.; 607. A. Selentidd, 201. Electron St. Oltavas, 105. Mrs. Mrs. J. Chitchell, 201. Mrs. Allender, 105. Mrs. J. Mrs. J. Chitchell, 201. Mrs. J. Mr

Nisbet, Pt. Elgin. O.; 689, D. F. McKinley, Ridgetown, O.; 690, J. Newberry, Sand Bay, O.; 691, J. M. Minaker, Brandon, Man.; 692, Mrs. R. Borlam, Chear Spring, Man.; 693, Mrs. F. Rowntree, Weston, O.; 695, Mrs. S. B. Crossheid, Penetanguishene, Ont.; 695, A. Kershaw, 127 Oxford st, London; 696, J. D. Ross, Hamilton; 697, W. H. Pridham, 804 Queen-st. west, Toronto; 698, F. H. Anderson, Riverside, Toronto Fast; 700, J. R. Adams, Hamilton, Ont.; 701, J. P. Rutherford, Chafham; 702, L. A. Mohatt, 118 Bayst., Hamilton; 703, R. M. Thomason, Merchants Bank, Hamilton, 704, N. Maclean, Milduny, G; 705, E. G. Buckler, 241 William st., London; 706, A. R. McQueen, New Glasgow, N. S., 707, Mrs. J. Hodgson, Beaverton, Ont.; 708, Mrs. A. H. Armstrong, Lyndoch, Ont.; 709, Mrs. G. W. Aimes, Wiarton, Ont.; 710, Leuisa Going, Tilsonburg.

The "Newspaper" Lcan Frauds.

We copy the following from the Chicago Inter Oc an, which will demonstrate kow well

1.000

OUR GREAT

COMPETITION. BIBLE

NUMBER 13.

\$50,000.00!

We have decided that instead of giving large sums of vioney and valuable articles in the way of Pianos, Organs, Sowing Machines, silver Tea Sots, Gold and Silver Watches, etc., etc., to agents, to give all these things direct to subscribers for answering Bible questions in the following manner: To the same of the sam questions in the following manner: twenty-four hundred persons who correctly answer the two following

BIBLE QUESTIONS.

1. Is husband mentioned in the Bible?

2. Is wife mentioned in the Bible? One reference or answer to each question

Will be given in the order mentioned be-low, the following valuable and costly list of First, Middle, and Consolation Rewards:—

FIRST REWARDS.
First great reward will be given the sender of the first correct answer to the foregoing libbs questions.
2 3 and 4. Three Magificennt Grand Square Planes
6 and 7. Three fine touch 10 stop Cabinet
Organs
5 to b. Eacht Complement

Organs
Organs
Organs

to L. Light Gentlemen's Solid Gold Stem Windom, and Stem Setting Genuine Eligin Watches
It to 23. Thirteen Ladies' Solid Gold Stem Windom; and Stem Setting genuine Eligin Watches.

Silver Tea Sets, six pieces
It to 70. Thirty Gentleman's Solid Coin Silver Itunting Case Watches
It to 100. Thirty Gentlemen's Solid Alaminum Gold Watches

It to 103. Thirty Gentlemen's Solid Alaminum Gold Watches

101 to 135. Thirty-one Solid Quadruple Plate Lake Risskets, new and elegant pattern

pattern 120 to 305. One hundred and seventy doz-en sets of heavy Solid Silver Plated

Tempoons
200 to 509. Two hundred and four ele-gantly bound volumes of Shakspero's

pantly bound volunces

Poens

Two hundred and six fine
Silver Plated Sugar Spoons and Butter
Knives.

hundred and fiftee

All these seven hundred and fifteen re-All these seven hundred and fifteen rewards will be given out strictly in order the correct answers to those Bibbe questions are received at Liuth office. The first correct answer taking number one (\$1,000 in gold) the second correct answer taking number two, one of the pianes), and so on till they are all given away.

Inch after this list will follow the Middle Regards which will be given in this way:—

At the conclusion of the competition, (Foby 15th,) all the answers received will be carefully counted by three disinterested parties, when to the senier of the midale correct an swer will be given number one, a fine styluh trett no horse and carriage. The next cortreet answer following the middle one whitake number two, (one of the panes). The next correct answer, number three, and so an till all these rewards are given away. Here you have the list in full.

MIDDLE REWARDS.

immler one. A fine stylish trotting home and Car Number one. A nine square Grand Planos, by a celebrated maker.
6. 7.8, and 9. Four flue toned Cabinet Organs, by a celebrated maker.
10 to 20. Ten fine Solid Gold Stemwindling and Stein Setting genuine Eigin Watches.

watches
21 to 32. Ten Ladies' the Solid Gold Stem
Watches
Whiling antStanSetting gename E.gin
Watches
31 to 40. Eighteen Solid Quadruple Silver
Plated Ten Services
51 to 50. Thirty Boubie-terrel English Twist
brach-boding Shot times
71 to 110. Forty sets (10 vols. to set) Complete Chambers Enered passils
111 to 134. Twenty-three Gendlemen's Solid
Coin Silver Hunting Case or Open Face
Watches.

Watches.
1.5 to 102. Twenty-seven Solid Aluminum Gold Hunting Case Watches.
163 to 359. One hundred and circhty-circh dozen sets of heavy. Silver Plated Tea.

Species of flexy Silver related 123
351 to 60. Three hundred and fifty Solid
Rolled field firoches, newest design 1,050
601 to 950. Turce hundred and fifty-six
copies of Milton sor Tempson's Foems.
941 to 124. Three hundred and fourteen Solid
Silver plated Sugar Spoons or littler
Kuttes. 314

After these will follow the Consolation R-wards for the last comers. So even if you live almost on the other side of the world

your letter must be post marked where mailed not later than the closing day of this competition which is P-broary fifteenth, (fifteen days allowed after date of closing for letters to reach us from distant places,) so the more distant you are the better your opportunity for securing one of these degant and costly

CONSOLATION REWARDS.

CONSOLATION REWARDS.

1. 2 and 3. Three elegant Rosewood

8. 5. 0, and 7. Four Gestleman's Solid Gold

Stem Winding and Stem Setting genuine Eigin Watches

8. 9. 10 and 11. Four Ladies' Solid Gold

Stem Winding and Stem Setting genuine Eigin Watches

12 to 17. Six Solid Quadruple Silver

Plate Tea Services

18 to 29. Efferen sets Chamber's Encyclepedia (10 vols. to set)

80 to 39. Ton Solid Coin Silver Huntage

Case Or Open Face Watches.

40 to 00. Fifty-one Aluminum Gold Big.

Case Watches.

91 to 121. Thirty-one Solid Quadruple Silver
Plate Case Backets, elegant design.

122 to 200. Eighty-one dozen Solid Silver

Plated Tea Spoons

201 to 400. Two hundred volumes Tennyson's Roems, elegantly bound.

This finishes the largest and most e

This finishes the largest and most elegant list of rewards offered by any publisher in the world. It will possible by the last unless the preceding ones, as I certainly cannot afford to continue them. I have now kept faith with my subscribers and the public in continuing there Bible competitions for a year, as promised, and this great one, offering this immense list of rewards, will be a fitting close to the affair. Bear in mind for a year, as promised, and this great one, offering this immense list of rewards, will be a fitting close to the affair. Bear in mind every one competing must send one dollar with their answer for which Tretti, (the cheapest and best weekly for the money) will be sent six months. You therefore pay nothing extra for the privilege of competing for these costly rewards, as one dollar is the regular subscription price of Tretti for a half year. You cannot fail to be well pleased with your dollar investment even if you do not succeed in gaining any one of these rewards, as Tretti is extra good value for the money as thousands of our subscribers have testified. Long lists of winners in previous competitions appear in nearly every issue of Tretti, and full lists of winners in this entire competition will be published in the issue of Tretti immediately after the close of the competition on fifteenth February, with the full name, street and number, when in cities, and in fact all the addresser as completely as possible, in order that ail may be revised that there is to fermine to the manner. in cities, and in fact all the addresses as completely as possible, in order that all may be satisfied that there is no fraud or humbing in this matter. In order to prevent fraud, the proprietor of TRUM reserves the right to deny any person or persons the privilege of competing for these rewards. We have always done eas it competitions, and our rejutation for fair and honorable dealings, is too well established now to risk everthrowputation for air and nonorable dealings, is too well established now to risk overthrow-ing it. Look up these Bible questions, it will do you good apart from anything c se. These competitions have done, we are assur-These competitions have done, we are assured, a great deal to promote the study of the Bible among all classes. Now this may be your last opportunity to secure an elegant piano, a gold watch, a fine horse and carriage, in addition to a half year's subscription to one of the most widely circulated and popular weekly magazines you may have, so attend to it now. Don't delay. All money must be sent through the post office or by express. None can be received by telegraph. Don't forcet that we don't guarantee that Express. None can be received by telegraph. Don't forget that we don't guarantee that everyone will get a prize, but out of nearly twenty four hundred rewards you doubtless will secure something. Be prompt. Answer 1,000 and Thurn will at once be forwarded as an acknowledgement of your subscription, and your letter will take its place in the order it is received at this office. There is no favoration, and all are treated alike, fairly and soundly. squarly.

2. FRANK WILSON. Proprietor TRUTH.

'3 and 35 Adelaide 5t. • • Toronto. Canada

Yes you can get something to step, that couch "Pectoris" still do it in no since. Try Property, a never false. The series 23 can C again and Gale Cape. "Yes," said the old sailor, "I've been so far north that when the cowswere milked they gave ice-creain."

##IN THE DIAMOND DYES more coloring again.

R-varile for the last comers. So even if you live almost on the other side of the world give faster and more brilliant colors. 10c. you can compete, as it is the test correct at all druggists. Wells, Richardson & Co., anawers that are received at Trurii office Burlington, Vt. Sample Gard, 32 colors, that takes there rewards. The plan is this, and book of directions for 2c. stamp.

Exchange Department.

Advertisements under this head are inserted at the rate of twenty-tive cents for five lines. All actual subscribers to Therri may advertise one time, anything they may wish to exchange, free of charge. It is to be distinctly understood that the publisher reserves to himself the right of deciding whether an Exchange shall appear or not. It does not understake any responsibility with regard to transactions, effected by means of this department of the paper, nor does he guarantee the responsibility of correspondents or the accuracy of the descriptions of articles offered for exchange. To avoid any misundenstanding or disappointment, therefore, he advises Exchangers to write for particulars to the addresses given before sending the articles called for.

One hundred and forty-two foreign stamps, very sare and destrible, for the best offer in Indian relies, C. B. Fraser, Box 100, Pictou, N.S.

Four triangular (one of Good Hope stamps (no duplicates), for the best offer in foreign stamps. A. M. K., 1016 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Ponn. Home Influence, by Grace Aguilar, for Little Men, by Miss Alcott ("Lily Series" preferred). Must be in good condition, as mine is now. M SPL DAFOR, Relieville, Ont.

Canada 124c, unused, for stamps from Central and South America: 16c. Canada unused, U. S. high values, and fossils, for rare European stamps petri-fiel wood, and a South-Sea bean, for departmental stamps. G Bayrer Aystow, Newcastle, Miranneht, N. B., Can.

S. R. Can.

One hundred and fifty stamps, including Brazil, old Italy, native India, Chill, Egypt, Turkey, Cape of Good Hope triangular, and U.S. revenue, departmental, and local, for Gaskelle Compendium, in good condition. W. C. WENTZ, 115 Carson St., S.S., Pate-bury, Pages.

outg, cum.

A Mexican com, or an Italian coin of 1793, or 2 different European coms, for a speciman of asbestoc, amethyst, axinite zirson, specular iron, jasper, or red or green tale 1 inch square. H. Lobbett, 449 S. Leastit St., Chicago, Id.

Easist St., Unicago, in.
Light-cent blue registered-letter stamps of Canada,
tamps from Cundinamaren, Turk's Islands, Liberia,
tamps from Cundinamaren, Turk's Islands, Liberia,
tamps from Cundinamaren, Turk's Islands, and the
telangan, Transvaal, and Falkland Islands, and the
telangan, Transvaal, and Falkland Islands, and the
telangan, Transvaal, and Falkland Islands, and the
telangan Transvaal, and Falklands or U.S. half centstelangan, Bransford, Unitario, Can.

A Secretary, Bransford, Unitario, Can.

A fine cabinet collection of ininerals, fossils, rares woods, 320 handsome shells, bulian pottery, sea corrections, etc., and a hand seroll-saw with saws and designs, for a good protographic camera or a musical box with at least 0 good tunes, sand dollars, for sea beans, butterflies, moths, toetles, co-coons, fossils, inherits, and arrow and aphear heads. Write. Act appeted offer answered. L. Fitzera and 33 Northeflid, Sa., Roston, Mass. septed offer answer St., Hoston, Mass.

Law and Chance.

Men are now in the great arena of princide, the great arena of scientific study, and the advancement has been great, but as a universe of races and nations the world is yet very far away from intellectual perfection. Even now men say, "Let us take our chances," when they should say, "Let us seek the law and follow it." There are persons to-day who will not start on a journey without carrying a charm against danger in the form of some sacred omblem, who will not become one of a party of thirteen; who will undertake no duty or mission on Friday. One cannot believe that the infinite God would rely on any certain day or horsehoes to do certain things, or that Fridays or that thirteens would deter Him from doing other things. But men have not yet fully escaped the superstition that the earth contains fairies and elves who make it their especial business to look after those unlucky enough to have crossed their knife and fork or spilled the salt at the table, or have look ed at the moon over the left shoulder. As tronomers say that Arcturus has for centuries been travelling toward the earth at the rate of 3,000 400 miles a day, or that in a month it travels the distance which intervenes be-tween the earth and the sun. Yet, with tween the earth and the sun i let, with this great velocity Arcturus will not reach the earth within \$0,000 years. Such a vast kingdom must be governed by a great power whose laws apply to the smallest details in the life of mankind as well as the workings of things most sublime. It must obey the mandate of the one great mind and one set of great, clearly-defined and self-evident principles.—[Prof. Swing.

Important.

TMPOTTABLE
When you visit or leave New York City, save Baggage Expressing and Carriage Him, and stop at the Grand Union Horts, opposite Grand Central Depart 600 elegant rooms fitted up at a cost of one million dollars, \$1 and upwards per day. European plan Elevator. Restaurant supplied with the best, Horse cars, stages and clevated railmonds to all depots Fain lies can live better for less money at the Grand Union than at any other first-class hotel in the City.

CAIN

Health and Happiness.

How 2 DO AS OTHERS HAVE DONE.

Are your Kidneys disordered? "Kidney Wort brought me from my grave, as were, after I had been given up by 13 best doctors i Detroit." M. W. Doveraux, Mechanic, Ionia, Mich

Are your nerves weak? wanney Wort cured me from nerrous weakness after I was not expected to lire."-Mrs. M. B. Goodwin, Ed. Christian Monttor Cierciand, O.

Have you Bright's Disease?
"Kidney Wort cured me when my water was just like chalk and then like bleed."
Frank Wilson, Peabody, Mass.

Suffering from Dinbetes?
"Kidney-Wort is the most successful remedy I have seen used. Gives almost immediate relief."
Dr. Fridip C. Ballou, Roak ton, Va.

Have you Liver Complaint? "Ridney-Wort cured me of enfome liver Diseases after I prayed to die." Henry Ward, late Col. 62th Nat. Guard, N. Y.

Is your Back lame and aching?
"Kidney-Wort, il bottle; cured me when I wasso
tame I had to roll out of bod."
"Allinger, Milwankoe, Wa

Have you Kidney Disease?
"Kidney-Wort made me sound in liver and kidneys after years of unsuccessful distoring. Its worth allow box"—Sam's Hodges, Willanskows, West Va.

"Kidney Work causes easy evariations and cured no after 18 years use of other invikinces and cured no after 18 years use of other invikinces and cured Nikson Fairchilly, 32 Albana, Vt.

Have you Malaria?
"Kidney-Wort has done better than any other emedy I have ever used in my practice."
Dr. it E. Clark south Here, Va.

Are you Billious?
"Eldney-Wort has done me more good than any the remody I have over taken."
Ern J.T. Gulloway, Elk Flat. Oregon.

Are you tormented with Piles?

"Kidner Wort permanently cured m. of bleed my
piles Dr. W. C. Klas recommended in or of bleed my
Gro. H. Hourt, Cambro M. Bank, Myer Jown, Pa.

Are you Rheumatism racked? bysicians and I bud suffer I was item up to hysicians and I bud suffered thing years." Elbridgo Malcolm, West Balli, Main

Ladies, are you suffering?
"Eldacy Work cured too of precul". troubles exercity ours standing. Many friends no and pretin" Nrs. II. Lamoreaux, ido la Hota,

If you would Banish Disease and gain Health, Take

KIENEY-WORT

THE BLOOD CLEANSER

Truth is Mighty.

"Hubby, di l 300 mail n.3 latter?

"Yes, my dear. Had to run like fury to atch the first mail."

" Why, here it is in your packet now "

"Hey? Um a yes, so it is no, this isn't the you letter; thus is that us, thus isn't the one you wrote, this is the one you were going to write and forgot "John Henry!"

"No, Mary, I didn't mail your letter."
"Well, I'm awfully gla? I van: to add postscript."

Better than Diamonde.

and of greater value than fee gold is a great tonic and renovator like Kedney Wort. It expells all poisonous homeous from the blood, tones up the system and by acting directly on the most important ergans of the body stimulates them to be althy action and restores health. It has also ted many marvelous cures and for all Kudney diseases and other kindred troubles it is an invaluable remedy.

GEO. ROGERS.

346 YONGE ST.

Is shorting a very large assurtment of Gentlemen Woollen I interforing. Limited Wool Shirts and Brawers 66, up. Shertand I Wood Shirts and Brawers 31, 25 up. Cashinger Wood Shirts and Brawers, Merino Shirts and Plawers 21,050 up. In small, niclium and large new sates. Force Ribbed Shirts and Brawers, Roy Merino Shirts and Brawers, Roy Merino Shirts and Brawers, all sizes. Praces Very Low.

Searf like sashes are much worn on dresty reception gowns, being arranged ingeniously to form part of the draperies, and to make the tablier exceedingly ornate.

GEO. ROCERS.

Corn Elm. GEO. ROGERS,

\$20,000 I

'Ladies' Journal" Bible Competition. No. 2.

During the year ending with September last, the proprietor of the Lanzes' Journal has given a very large and valuable lot of rowards to his subscribers, aggregating an immense amount of money. o are sure that the Planes, Organs, Gold and Silver Watches, Silver Tea Sots Books, etc., etc., have given great satisfaction. A good deal of excitement has been caused by the advent of some of there coally prizes into the towns and villages of Canada and the United States. They have been sent to all parts almost, of the two countries, quite a number even going to England, and other distant going to England, and other distant places. Full lists of the winners are always published in the Ladies' Journal immediately at the close of each competition, names of winners are given in full, together with the street and number, where possible, so in uiry can readily be made by those who are doubtful. There can be, therefore, no fraud. We can positively testify to the fairness of the matter ourselves. fy to the fairness of the matter ourselves, as we know everything is carried out ax-actly as promised. For the benefit of those of our readers who desire to com-pete, we give the plan in detail.

To the fifteen hundred persons who

correctly answer the following Bible questions will be given, without extra charge except for freight and packing of goods, beyond the regular half dollar year ly anbacription, the beautiful and costly rewards named below. We will give the Bible questions that require to be an-

swerod first:

THE RIBLE QUESTIONS.
Whore are Horses first mentioned in the L. Where are carrie first mentioned in the 2. Where are carrie first mentioned in the E.b. :

They are not very difficult, but require a little study to look them up. So don't delay; the sooner you answer them the better. Here you have the list of first rewards. Number one in this list will be given to the sender of the first correct answer to those two Bible questions. Numter two to the sender of second correct enswer, and so on till all this series of first rewards are given out.

THE FIRST REWARDS.

which will be given in this way: At the close of the competition all the answers received will be counted by three diamterested persons, when to the sender of the middle correct answer (of the whole list) will be given number one of these midd's rewards. To the next correct answer following the middle one will be given number two, the next correct one number three, and so on till all these middle rewards as onumerated blow are given away. Here is the list of

MIDDLE REWARDS.

1. Seven hundred and fifty dollars in gold

8, 9, 10 and 11—Fi, 2. Ladies' Solid Go'd etem winding and stem souting Watches.

12 to 17—Six elegant quadruple plate Hot Water or Yea Ung.
18 to 30. Touteen Elegan, Heavy Blook Steel Comment of the Steel Capable Steel Capabl

After these follow the Consolation Rewards, when, to the sender of the very last correct answer received in this competition will be given number one of these Consolation Rewards named below. the next to the last correct one will be given number two, and so on till all these are given away.

THE CONSOLATION REWARDS

8 to 10.—Three Fine Quadruple Plate Tea Perricos.

11 to 13.—Eight Ledies' Solid Gold Hunt-ing case gonuine stem-winding and stom-esting genuine Eight Watches 19 to 23.—Floren Heavy Black Silk Dress Patterns.

30:00.—Forty spine Black Cashmore Dress Paris.

91 to 150.—Sixty ensets all verplated Tea Bonons Sprons.

151 to 390.—One hundred and forty clegant rolled gold brooches.

291 to 490.—One hundred and ten fine aliver plated butter knives or sugar spoons

110 This altogother torms one of the most at-

tractive and reasonable plans we have ever seen. The sim of the proprietor of the Ladies Journal is of course to increase his circulation. In fact, he says so, but adds that he also hopes to encourage the study of the Bible, but frankly states that this part of the plan is not his sole aim, and goes on to explain that he has lost so much money by dishonest agents, and has spent so much in valuable premiums to encourage them to send large lists. that hereafter he has decided to give all these things direct to subscribers, answering those Bible questions. Aside from the rewards offered you are sure to be pleased with your half dollar in-vestment, as the Ladies Journal consists of twenty pages of the choicest reading matter, and contains the sum and substance of many of the high priced fashion papers and magazines published in the States, and all for the low price of half s dollar, or one years' subscription. It also contains two pages of the newest music, short and serial stories, household hints Fashion articles by the best sutherities, finely illustrated. In short it is about the best monthly publication we know of anywhere for fifty cents, and is an good as many at a dollar. Be sure to remember that everyone competing must send with their answers fifty cents by post-officeorder scrip, or small coin. They therefore pay nothing extra for the privilege of competing for these costly rewards as fifty cents is the regular yearly subscription price to the Journal. The compounton remains open only till fifteenth February next, and as long as the letter is poet marked where mailed either on the day of closing, (15th February) or anytime between now and then, it will be in time and eligible to compete. You answer this promptly now, and you may doubtless scento one of the first rewards. If you arswer anytime between now and fifteenth of February, you may secure one of the middle rewards, and even if you answer on the last day (15th Feb.)and you live a good distance from Toronto. lifteen days being allowed after date of closing for lowers to reachthe office from distant points, you are almost certain to secure one of the consolation rewards. At all events we most heartily recommendit, and trust many of our readers will avail thomselves of this excellent opportunity of securing at once an excellent publication and a possibility of a piano, organ, gold watch, silver tea set. or some other of the many rewards offered. The address la Edilor of the Ladies' Journal, Tarontu

A Sledging Expedition in the Arctic Cirolo.

The extreme weight of the sledges when packed and fully equipped for an extended journey, on leaving the ship, was 1700 lbs. or at the rate of 220 lbs. to 240 lbs. per man to drag. The tents, each sledge crew being provided with one, were cloven feet in length, affording a little under fourteen inches space for each man to sleep in, the breadth of the tent being about the length of a man. The costume was composed of duttle, a woollen material resembling thick blanket, over which was worn a suit of duck, to act as a "snow repeller." Their feet were encased in blanket wrappers, thick woollen hose and mecassins. Snow specta-cles are invariably worn. After their first deption they were comparatively exempt from snow blindness. They slept in duffic sleeping bags, and their tent robes were made of the same material. They had three meals a day. Breakfast during the intensely cold weather was always discussed as they have in their bags. It consisted of a pannikin full of cocoa, and the same amount of pen mean with biscuit. The remmican was always mixed with a proportion of preserved potatoes. After marching for about five or six hours a halt was called for luncheon. This meal consisted of a pannikin of warm tea, with 4 ozs. of bacon and a little biscut to each man. When the weather was into each man. When the weather was metensely cold, or there was any mid, this meal was a very trying one. They were frequently compelled to wait as long as an hour and a half before the tea was ready, during which time they had to keep continually on the move to avoid frost-bite. The question "Does it boil?" was constantly heard; and the refractory behaviour of the kettle tried the unfortunate cook's temper and rationee to the utmost. After the day's march—sometimes ten to cleven, and even twelve working hours—had terminated, and everyone was comfortably settled in his bag, suppor, consisting of ten and pennincan, was served, after which pipes were lighted, and the daily allowance of spirits issued to those who were not tolal abstainers. The midday ten was found most refreshing and invigorating, and it was minutely preferred of the monto the able suction of serving left. of the men to the old custom of serving half an allowance of grog at that time.

The plumber may not be a musician, but he often plays on the piper.

Sampson was the greatest of all actors, He only gave one performance, but he brought down the house.

There is an advance in butter on account of the drought. Dairs men would like to advance milk for the same reason, but they are schamed to.

A lawyer recently went into the surf to bathe, and encountered a huge shark Their eyes met for an instant, when the shark blushed and swam out.

He. "What do you say to Christmas for our wolding day?" She: "I say no, sir; you must be simple. Do you think I want to he cheated out of one set of presents?

We must lend an attentive ear, for God' voice is soft and still, and is only heard of those who hear nothing else. An, how rare it is to find a soul still enough to hear God

"Yes," he said, "I'am refraining from hard work, and trying to get fat and my flesh tender. There's nothing mean about me, and if I'm to go as a missionary to the Pac-ific Islands I want to do them all the good I

"Boy, what is your father doing to day?"
"Well, I s'pose he's failin'. I heard him
tell mother, yesterday, to go round to the
shous and get trusted all she could—and do
it right oil, too—for he'd got everything
ready to fail up to nothing 'ceptin' that."

ready to fail up to holding 'ceptin' that."

"Why," said a physician to his intemperate neighbor, "don't you take a regular quantity every day? Set a regular stake, that you will go so far and no farther."
"I do" replied the other, "but I set it down so far off, that I get drunk before I get to it."

A teacher after the Quincy pattern was A teacher after the quincy pattern was illustrating the process of evaporation to a class of young scholars. "Suppose I should set a basin of water out in the school yard in the norning and let it remain all day, what would happen?" "It would get upset," was the practical reply.

An old lady, who had lived very many years happily with her husband and was never known to receive a cross word or look from him, was asked by a less fortunate sister how they were always so pleasant and good tempered with each other. She replied, When I was young I won his heart and so ho is never cross."

A labouring-man out of work and hungry. went one morning into the surgery of a par ish doctor, sat down, and asked to have one ish doctor, sat down, and asked to have one of his teeth taken out. The doctor opened the man's mouth and looked at his teeth, but, seeing nothing amiss, said, "Which is the tooth, friend?" "Oh, o'er a one you like, sir!" said the man. "I've got nothin' for 'em to do; so I thought I might as well get rid an 'em." The good doctor did not charge his patient anything for looking into his mouth, but gave him a shilling, and told him to go and get his teeth a job for one day, at all events. all events.

A PURE WATER SUPPLY .- Doop well bor ar this water Supply of water, says a medical exchange, is being more generally adopted, and superseding the usual sources of supply, which are, as a rule, impregnated with dangerous impurities, and a fruitful cause of disease. Deep well water has obvious advantages. It undergoes such pro-longed and exhaustive filtration through great thicknesses of porous rock as to render it extremely unlikely, if not impossible, that any portion of the organic matter still re maining in it should be of a noxious charac

In the past thirty years the average In the past thirty years the average of a man's life has improved 5 per cent, and of a woman's 8 per cent. Of every 1,000 males born at the present day 44 more will attain the age of 35 than used to be the case in 1871; and every 1,000 persons born since 1870 will live 2.7 years longer than before. This is due to civilization, and especially to improved sanitary methods, through the establishment of such efficient organizations as our Health Boards, which are adding an as our Health Boards, which are adding an average of nearly ten years to human life in every country.

Rev. W. E. Gifford, Bothwell, was cured of Dyspepsia and Liver Complaint by three bottles of Burdock Blood Bitters; previously his life was almost burdensome with suf fering.

Steel and silver tinsel are the correct metal trimmings for gray stuffs of all kinds and in all shades.

Henry Clement, Almonte, writes: theory Clement, Almonte, writes: "For a long time I was troubled with chrom-rheumatism, at times wholly disabled; I tried anything and everything recommended, but failed to get any benefit, until a gentleman who was cured of rheumatism b. Dr. Thomas Exlectric Oil, told me about it. I began using it both internally and externally, and before two bottles were used I was radically cured. We find it a boushold medicine, and for croup, burns, cuts and bruises, it has no equal."

Diamond spangled chenille makes a love'y and lustrous tablier or front breadth for an evening dress.

To assist nature most effectually in her efforts to throw off or resist serious disease. it is essential that an impulse should be given to functions which growing ill health suspends or weakens, namely, the action of the bowels, bilious secretion, and digestion Oftentimes, though this is impracticable by the use of ordinary remedies, it proves an easy task when Northrop & Lyman's Veg table Discovery and Lyspeptic Cure is re sorted to.

Cream white and pale rose are the colors preferred by young girls for evening dre s

Burdock Blood Bitters enter the circu's tion immediately to purify, enrich and vitalize the blood, thus renovating and in igniting all the organs and tissues of the

A ledy writes: "I was enabled to remove the corns, rest and branch, by the use of Helloway's Corn Cure." Others who have tried it have the same experience.

The fashionable colors of the season are steel blue, grape red, chestnut, mushroom, autumn meadow green, and twilight pluk

Alonzo Howe, of Tweed, suffered thirty-five years with a bad fever sore. Six lottles of Burdock Blood Bitters cured hum, which he considers almost a miracle.

RUSSIAN JELLY.—Make a little ordinary lemon jelly, and whisk it with an egg whisk till it is quite white; then mould it.

lo at It

ir

dit

T11

heal stiff

PEARLS OF TRUTH.

If you deal with a vulgar mind, life is reduced to beggary.

A man of intgerity will nover listen to any reason against conscionce.

Our tongues were the witty foils with which we fenced each other off.

The condition which high friendship de-mands is the ability to do without it.

Those pleasures are not pleasures that trouble the quiet and tranquility of thy life. When any calamity has been suffered the

first thing to be remembered is how much has been escaped.

Regard no vice so small that thou mayest brook over it, no virtue so small that thou mayest overlook it.

Soldom was ever any knowledge given to keep, but to impart; the grace of this rich level is lost in concealment.

Be rigid to yourself and gentle to others, (, ood will, like a good name, is got by many actions, and lost by one.

All of us who are worth anything spend our manhood in unlearning the follies or expiating the mistakes of our youth.

How often when we have been nearest cach other bodily have we really been furthest off!

No man over yet made one single thing grow by the storms of Winter, and nothing on earth can prevent things growing under the sweet influence of the Summer sun.

As by flattery a man is usually brought to As by lattery a man is usually brought to open his bosom to his mortal enemy, so by detraction and a slanderous misreport of person he is often brought to shut the same even to his best and dearest friend.

The shortest and the surest way of arriving at real knowledge is to unlearn the lessons we have been taught, to remount to first principles and take nobody's word about them.

Wickedness is never profitable. So Absalom and his associates found. So Adonijah and those who joined him now discovered Its day is short. Its gains impart no good while they last.

To be thrown upon one's own resources is to be cast in the very lap of fortune; for our faculties then undergo a development and display an energy of which they were previously unsusceptible.

If one only wished to be happy, this could he readily accomplished; but we wish to be happier than other people; and this is almost always difficult, for we believe others to be happier than they are.

Colamity, burdens and cares are healing medicines to a heart willing to be helped by them; despair is a position which consumes vitality, destroys hope, saps the strength and finally brings on the paralysis of mortal death.

Chastity enables the soul to breathe a pure air in the foulest place; continence makes her strong, no matter in what condition the body may be; her sway over the senses makes her queenly; her light and peace render her beautiful.

e٢

th rd

by

∪**£3** -.\$.

'a :d-

the

are

om,

Infinite toil would not enable you to sweep may look over it altogether. So it is with your moral improvement. Wowrestle fiercely with a vicious habit which would have uo held upon us if we ascended into a higher moral comosphere.

RICE MOULD WITH ORANGE COMPLETE. Wash six ounces of Carolina rice, and put it into a brown earthenware jar with a pint and a half of milk and a piece of butter the size of a small nut. Cover the jar closely and place it in a dripping tin which contains being water, then set it in the oven and keep the water boiling around it till the rice is tender and has absorbed the milk. Add is tender and has absorbed the milk. Add more milk if necessary; this will depend on the quality of the rice. It will take two or three hours, and should when taken out be stiff but not hard. Sweeten pleasantly, and flavor with almonds. Beat it well with a wooden spoon till it is smooth and compact, then he are it into a damp mould. Beaf four then press it into a damp mould. Peel four pranges and divide them into sections. Sprinkle white sugar over them and a little lesseated cocomut, and pour orange juice them the properties of the properties. pon them wixed with a spoonful of sherry brandy, if approved. Garnish the mould with orange rind which has been boiled till oft, and cut into thin shreds.

Magliaboochi.

Experienced librarians will carry in their heads a list of names of books, with the names of their authors, and even their proper numbers and places on the shelves, to an extext that is astonishing to the ordinary reader. Long practice will give this accomplishment, but it is, of course, sooner attained and more wonderful when the person possesses naturally a retentive literary memory—lil a Lord Macaulay, or Theodere Parker, or Charles Summer. This faculty graius in Antony Magliabeechi, librarian of the Grand Duke Cosmo III. of Florence early in the last century. This man uncestionably nesessed the most remarkable questionably possessed the most remarkable "book memory" that over belonged to a human being.
It became common among the learned to

consult him when writing on any subject. Thus for instance, if a priest was going to compose a panegyric upon any favorite spirit, and told his purpose to Magliabecchi, he would immediately tell him who had said anything of that saint, and in what part of their works and that, sometimes, to the number of a hundred authors.

He could tell not only who had treated He could tell not only who had treated a subject, designedly, but those also who had touched upon it incidentally, in writing on other subjects. This was done with the greatest exactness, naming the author, the book the words, and often the numbers of the page in which the passage occurred. He repeated this wond rul exploit so readily and so constantly that he came to be looked worm almost as a ready for it sown.

looked upon almost as an oracle, for it seemed to make no difference what the subject was, or in what department of knowledge; he could give quick and full information upon all upon all.

Magliabecchi of course visited other libraries, and his local memory was such that he needed to see and consult a book but once, in its place, to fix everything about it permanently in his mind. One, day, the Grand Duke sent for him to ask whether he could get him a book that was

particularly scarce.
"No, sir," answered Magliabecchi, "for "No, sir," answered Magliabecchi, "for there is but one copy in the world and that is in the "Grand Seigniors Library at Constantinople; it is the secenth book on the second shelf, on the right hand as you go in."—Curiositics of Human Nature.

Prof. Goldwin Smith has been appointed by the Toronto charities to bring the sub-ject of pauper immigration before the goverament

The government of British Columbia is understood to have been notified that Coal Harbour will be the Pacific terminus of the Canadian Pacific railway.

Lady Brassey's weekly evenings are made attractive by music and fine suppers, and a houseful of levely things gathered from the four corners of the globe.

Mrs. Licutenant Greely has on her drawing-room floor in Washington a relie of the Lady Franklin Bay expedition in the shape of a rug made of seal-skin, with a curiously arranged border.

Mrs. Bridget Farley, of Bridgeport, Con third birthday, and received calls at an earlier hour of the day from Mr. P. T. Barnum, Mrs. Tom Thumb, and others.

The Cunard steamship "Oregon," in her the outward and home voyages, maintained the extraordinary speed of 18.4 knots, or 21.6 statute miles per hour, throughout. Total distance out and home, 5,701 miles; time, 12 days 21 hours, 34 minutes.

Queen Victoria used to jump a fivebarred gate as easily as other folks sit in a rocking chair. One of her paintings some thirty years ago, being seen by Stanfield, the great marine painter, he declared it to be the work of no amateur, but of one who was soon to be a formidable rival, without knowing who the painter was.

A little good Stilton is an excellent con-A little good Stilten is an excellent con-clusion to a Christmas dinner, for as a French cook once said, "a dinner without cheese is like a woman with one eye." About Stilten a little hint may be of some use. It is usual to pour port wine into it to ripen it. This is, however, a needless expenditure. If wrapped for some time in a damp cloth, it will ripen just as well. This information was given me by a gentleman who was very particular about the condition of cheese, and yory learned concorning it. fory learned concorning it.

Loss and Gain.

CHAPTER 1. "I was taken sick a year ago With biliqus fever."

"My doctor pronounced me cured, but I got sick again, with terrible pains in my back and sides, and I got so bad I

Could not move !

Could not move.

I shrunk!

From 228 lbs. to 120! I had been doctoring for my liver, but it did me no good.

I did not expect to hive more than three months. I began to use Hop litters.

Directly my appetite returned, my pains Directly my appetite returned, my pains left me, my entire system seemed renewed as if by magic, and after using several bottles, I am not only as sound as a sovereign, but weigh more than I did before. To Hop Bitters I owe my life."

Dublen. June 6, '81 R. FITZPATRICK.

CHAPTER II.
"Malden, Mass., Feb. 1, 1880. Gentlemen suffered with attacks of sick heacache."

Nouralgia, formale trouble, for years in the most terrible and exeruciating manner. No medicine or doctor could give more lief or cure, until I used Hop Bitters. "The first bottle

Nearly cured mo;"

The second made me as well and strong as when a child,
"And I have been so to this day."

My husband was an invalid for twenty

years with a serious "Kidney, hver, and urinary complaint, "Pronounced by Boston's best physi-

cians—
"incurable!" Seven bottles of your Bitters cured him and I know of the

"Lives of eight persons"
In m 'ghborhood that have been saved
by your ers, And many more are using them with reat benefit. "They almost

Do miracles!"

Mrs. E. D. Slack.

How to GET Sick. Expose yourself day and night cat too much without exercise, work too hard will out rest, doctor all the time, take all the vie no trums advertised, and then you will want to and hote toget reelf, which is answered in three works. Take Hop Bitters!

おかい not interest without a bunch of green Hops on the white label. Shun all the vile, poisonous stuff with "Hop" or "Hops" in their name.

Don't Care if I Do.

In olden time, before Maine laws were invented, one Wing kept the hotel at Middle Granville, and from his well-stocked bar furnished "accommodation for man and beast." He was a good landlord, but terribly deaf. Fish, the village painter was afflicted in the same way. One day they were sitting by themselves in the bar. A traveller from the South, on his way to Brandon, stepped in to inquire the distance. Going up to the counter, he said, "Cen you tell me, sir, how far it is to Brandon?" "Brandy!" said the ready landlord, jumping up. "Yes, sir, I have some"—as the same time handing down a decanter of the precious liquid. "You misunderstand me," said the stranger "I asked how for the way to ous liquid. "You misunderstand me," said the stranger; "I asked how far it was to Brandon." "They call it pretty good brandy," said Wing. "Will you take sugar with it?"- reaching, as he spoke, for the bowl and toddy-stick. The despairing traveller turned to Fish. "The landlord," said he, "seems to be deaf. Will you tell me how far it is to Brandon?" "Thank you," said Fish; "I don't care if I do." The stranger treated and fied. stranger treated and fled.

Wide makes of white Surah, loosely tied around the waist and arranged in a big bow in the lack, make an effective finish to a plain white tulle, organdie, or crape evening dress.

English brides refuse to wear long train ed wedding robes, saying they do not care to look like dowagers at their own wed dings, where they propose to dance in a demi-trained dancing dress.

Sick headache, Dizziness, Nausea, etc., are the results of disordered Stomach and Biliary organs,—regulate the trouble at once by a few doses of Burdock Blood Bitters,

Bisque dogs and cats are not the proper ornaments for the parlors and reception rooms of a well-appointed modern house; but they are frequently seen there, neverBurdock Blood Bitters cure Dyspepsia, Liver Complaint, Billousness, Constipation, Headache, Loss of Appetite and Debility by the unequalled purifying regulating tonic effect of the medicine.

Fur trimmings should match the material on which they are used in color.

Mr. C. E. Riggius, Beamsville, writes:
"A customer who tried a bottle of Northrop & Lyman's Vegetable Discovery says it is the best thing he over used: to quote his own words, 'It just seemed to touch the spot affected.' About a year ago he had an attack of bilious fever, and was afraid he was in for another, when I recommended this valuable medicing with such happy rethis valuable medicine with such happy results."

Flowers are again in vogue in Paris, at least for trimming ball toilets.

Mr. W. R. Lazier, Bailiff, etc., Belleville, rites: "I find Dr. Thomas' Eclectric Oil writes: the best medicine I have over used in my stable. I have used it for bruises, scratches, wind puffs and cuts, and in every case it gave the best satisfaction. We use it as household remedy for colds, burns, &c., and it is a porfect panacea. It will remove warte by paring them down and applying it occasionally."

There is a revival of French taste for mirrors in artistic interiors.

Lottie Howard, of Buffalo, N. Y., was cured of Sick Headache, biliousness and General Debility by the use of Burdock Blood Bitters, which she praises highly.

All jewels are worn, but the favorites are pearls and diamonds, especially the last.

Worms derange the whole system. Mother Graves' Worm Exterminator deranges worms and gives rest to the sufferer. It only costs twenty-five cents to try it and be con-

Velvet flowers on gauze are the latest fancy in ball dress fabrics.

For vorms in children, be sure and inquire for Sitt-zer's Vermifuge Candy. The genuins article bears the signature of the proprietor on each box. The public are respectfully informed that the Vermifuge Candy can be purchased of the principal druggists and deal-ers through out the United Sintes and Canada.

None but brides wear white gloves.

Have You Tried It! -It so, you can testify to the marvellous power of healing, and recommend it to your friends. We refer to brigge Magic Rellet, the grand specific for all summer complaint, diarrhea, cholers morbus, dysentery, cramps, colle, sickness of the stomach, and bowel complaint.

Gold ornaments are no longer in vogue.

STAR CEMENT United and repairs everything as good as new. Glass, china, stone, earthenware, twors, wood and leather, uppes, stake and precious stone, plates, murg, lare, lamp gluene, chinney ornaments, picture frames, juwelry, trinkets, toys, etc.

Black lace dresses are worn at balls and evening parties.

A Run for Life ... Sixteen talles was covered in two hours and ten minutes by a lad sent for a bottle of Briggs Electric Oil. Goost time, but poor policy to be so far from a drug store without it.

Chinchilla is the correct fur to put on gray satin garments.

;

A Paintly Medicine ... Over ten thousand boxes of Briggs' late l'ills are soid verij in the Dominion of Canada, which is the lext guarantee of their quality and the estimation in which they are held as a family

Evening shoes are of the color of the dress or golden bronze.

Bragas Genume Electric On Electricity for dathe brain and inuscles, in a word it is nature a food. The Electric O'l possesses all the qualities that is possible to combine in a medicine, thereby giving it a wide range of application, as an internal and external remedy, for man and heast. The happust results to low its use, and in nervous discuses, such as rheumation, neuralgia, and kindred discusse, it has no equal.

Silver-spangled tulle is a much admired tissue for ball dresses.

SORE EVES... The Golden Eye Salve is one of the best articles now in the market for sore or inflamed eyes, weakness of sight, and granulation of the lids.

Tullo forms all or a part of nearly every ball dress this season.

Many sink into an early grave by not giving inque-diace attention to a slight cough which could be sound in time by the use of a twenty five cent tottle of Dr. Wistar's l'ulmona Syrup.

The rage for bisque dogs and cats of all sizes is on the increase.

What is it makes me hale and stout, And all my friends can't make it out. I really could not live without—lirigra' life Pills.

Fur-trained trimmed cloth suits are the

correct wear for January. What makes me laugh when others sigh

No tears can e'er bedew mine eve. It is because I always buy---Briggs' Life Pills. All shades of brown up to ecru look well

with gold tinsel trimming. So if you're sud, or grioved, or ill, Pray, do not pay a doctor's bill, But take a dose of-Briggs' Life Pills.

The New Pain King.

Polson's NERVILINE cures flatu'ence. chills, spasms, and cramps.

Nervil ne cures promptly the worst cases of neuralgia, toothsche, lumbago, and sciatica.

Nervilino is death to all pain, whother

external, internal, or !ccsl.

Nervina may be tested at the small cost of 10 cents. Buy at once a 10 cent bottle of Nerviline, the great pain remedy. Sold by druggists and country dealers.

TO CLEAN LOOKING GLASSES - First wash the glass all over with lukewarm scapsuds and a sponge. When dry, rub it bright with a buckskin, and a little repared chalk, finely powdered

it bright with a buckskin, and a little
repared chalk, finely powdered

Catarris—a New Tevancent.

Ferhaus the most extraordinity succes that
her been schleved in modern science has been
stained by the Dixon Treatment of catarriout at jud-patients treated during the past
six months, fully ninety per cent. have been
coured of this stubborn malady. This is none
the less startling when it is remembered that
not five per cent. of the patients presenting
themselves to the regular practitioner are
benefited, while the patients presenting
themselves to the regular practitioner are
benefited, while the patient medicines and
other advirtised cross never record a cure at
all. Starting with the claim now generally
believed by the most scientific men
that the disease is due to the presence
of living parasites in the tisuce, Mr. Dixon at once adapted his cure to their
extermination; this accomplished the extarriis practically cured, and the permanency is unquestioned, as cures effected by him four yearingo are cures still. No one clae has ever attempted to cure catarth in his manner, and no
other treatment has ever cured estarth. The
application of the remedy is simple and can be
done at home, and the present searon of the
year is the most favorable for a specially and
permanent cure the majority of caree being
cured at one treatment. Sufferers should correspond with Mesers. A. H. BIXON & PUN. 7King-street West, Toronto, Cenada, and exclose
examp for thair treatise on catarth.— MentrerSters.

To the generous mind the heaviest debt is that of granitude when it is not in our power to repay it.

Tenng Men !- Read This.
THE VOLTAGE BALT Co. of Marshall Mich., offer to send their celebrate' Electro-Voltage Balt and other Electro Ar MINES on the for thirty east to mor Is tang or old silitated with nervous density, loss of vitality, as I all knowed troubles. Also for rhomatium, neuraldia, paralysis, and many other discs. b. Complete rationation to health, view and manhood guaranteed. No risk is incorred as thirty days' trial is allowed. Write them at once for illestrated pumphlet tree.

Nothing more quickly consumes the

Nothing more quickly consumes the vigor of life, than the violence of the emotions of the mind.

Dr Carren's Tu'mens y Corph Drops shen'd be used a almost every his usered in Capada it is one of the et a disaless cough removes known. Laing butture '50 cuts

Disintercatedness is the very soul of vi·tue.

Nothing Hunts out Corns

Like tight b ots. Corns are very small affers, but apply t them a pair of tight boots and all ther concerns of him ank into insign ficance. Tight boo's and Put nam's Corn Ex recer (the great and only sure cure for come) may go together, and sure cure for cline) may go together, and comfort will be their partner; but don't fail to u e Putnam's Corn Extractor. Freuds, cheap, poissonus and dangerous substitutes are in the market. Beware of them. Patnam's Painless Coin Extractor. Polson & Co., proprietors, Kingston.

It is the first little step that less all. After that the read is slippery, and we Am down before we know it.

All tobacoes except the finest Virginia have a pungent effect upon the tongoe and will so art it if the smoking is long continued. Some of them even will hister it, or at least destroy its outer skin at the point where the smoke impinges upon it. The "Myrtle Navy" is entirely free from this defect, which, together with its fine full flavor makes it a great favorite with smokers.

A. III-LIS VALUE cost bester flow from

A mone value and better flow from the ends of his firgues than orze from the and of his tengur.

There Shall be no Alps.

When Napoleon talked of invading l'aly one of hiv flicers said: "But, sire, comember the Alus." To an ordinary man these would have seemed simply inaurmountable, but Napoleou responded eagerly: "There shall be no Alps." So the famous Simplon pass was made. Disease, like a mountain, atands in the way of fame, fortune and honor to many who by Dr. Pierce's "Golden Medical Discovery" mucht be healed and so the mountain wou d disappear. It is specific for all blocd, chronic lung and liver disosser, such as consumption (which is recofula of the lungs), pimples, blotches, eruptions, tumors, swellings, fever-sores and kindred complaints.

Venture not to the utmost bounds of even lawful pleasures; the limits of good and ovil join.

* * * Pile tumors cured in ten days, rupture in four weeks. Addrest. World's Dispensary Medical Association, Buffile, N. Y.

The hest of a book is not the thought which it contains, but the thought which it suggest, just as the charm of music dwells not in the tones, but in the echoes of our hearts.

Cold feet and hands are certain indications of imper-fect circulation of the blood. Dr Careu's Stemach sil-vers memoris the civalation levels the bowls regular and induces good health. Large bottles at 50 certain

A.P 300.

TOR SALE-TIMBER, COAL, AND IRON ORE I lands, store, froi, and truck farea, craige or tea, rea hea, in all 8 tubern States. Address W. E. STVART, C. Caror delet 8., New Orleans, Loci ista.

CTUART, C. CAFOT delet S., New Others, Loci ison.

1. J. J. AND ENTENSES & MONTH GUAR

2. J. J. ANTER 10 AUPNIN SETTING COMMERCIAL COL.

1. J. J. ANTER 10 AUPNIN SETTING C. CITUITS

1. J. J. CARSAL.

FYELLY IL STHY: Rai way and Commercial Telegra
1. Ly 1107 Sthy Lu. ht by experienced refrage

A dress with stamp DOMINION TELVORAPH IN

STITUR, E. Kley E. Torotto. Jan THOLE E. Ray

1. JOE SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. DE SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—UE WILL TAKE

1. J. C. SALE.—AT A BARGS IN—U

FREE & Courtably, sent free by the LOVE Union Publishing Co., New work, N. J. Scial stamps for postage.

VIRGINIA FARMS GREATS to lands of all kinds. Challege, first Now May of Va. 10c. 11. 11. STAPLES, first Now May of Va. 10c. 11. 11. STAPLES, first Now May of Va. 10c. 11. 11. STAPLES, first Now May of Va. 10c. 11. 11. STAPLES, first Now May of Va. 10c. 11. 11. STAPLES, first Now May of Va. 10c. 11. 11. STAPLES, first Now May of Va. 10c. 11. 11. STAPLES, first Now May of Va. 10c. 11. 11. STAPLES, first Now May of Va. 10c. 11. 11. STAPLES, first Now May of Va. 10c. 11. STAPLES, first

TARIM Ft. SALE \$0,000, UNE-THIRD CASH—Balance cary terms, 120 acres, parts lots 24, 25, 30, concession 2, township larmouth, county High, clay loam, 30 acres cleared, balance well wooded, living spring creek, good orchard, Address Mar, Elizarmi Tranze, Sparia, P. O.; or J. V. Terrier, Hamilton.

VINETY SEVEN ACRES—THIRTY BUSH-PINE, can, etc., 6 miles from firantford, worth humber, men a attention. would sell timber seporate, soil buildings, well, orchard, never-failing spring, good sarge citiern, terms easy. Apply to H. A. Narrawar, Chelar St. Hrantford, or A. R. Narrawar, Echo Place.

FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE FOR FIRET.CLA Other-Frime of thy reperty, 60 cene land in carl. Ill-trier, "the Gridenot Southern Meritoba," of hich there has been boden and hak at this season, which he all redy to sew the read on in the criter. The first crap should move than pay the price ries. The first crap should move than pay the price ries. Address Box 16, Ludon Onk.

The Byrdara with Mad divinities woody's view Taller System of Toronto, Only.

Toronto, Only.

HAND STAMPS METAL & RUTHER SETTING. Scale, etc. Bronzo Medale the last four ption, Scale, etc. Isomic michan and real Toronto Labilition. Acrole wanted. RENYON, TINGLEY, 4 STF-WART M Pt. CO., 71 King St., Week, Toronto

E. DIXON&CO Leather Belting!

70 King Street, East, Torento.
Large double Driving Bolts a specialty. Sea or Price Lists and Discounts

Despise Not the Day of Small
Things.

Little things may help a man to recase bent pin in an easy chair for invace.

De Pierre'a "Pleasant Parga" to P. lints"
are small things, pleasant in "ake, and they cure sick-hondauhen, relieve turned livera and do wonders. Being purely vegetable they cannot harm anyone. All druggists.

H. WILLIAMS, SLATE AND FELT ROOFER.

Manufacturer and Dealer in Tarred Felt, Reefing Pitch, Building Paper. Carpet Felt, de., at sewest Frieds. 4 ADELAIDE ST. BAST, -

FOR PLEASANT SEWING

Clarperton's Spool Cotton

Warranted FULL Length, and to run smooth on any sewing machine. See that CLAPTEROX's name is on the label. 23 For sale by all Dry-Goods Dealers.

W. & F P. Currie & Cc

VV. & F. P. CUITIE OF CCC

190 Grey Nun St. Montreal.
Importers of Emerge.
Chimner Tops. Oanada Ormani, Vent Liniage,
Water Lime.
Fire Stricks, Fine Covers.
Horse, Horse, Manufacturers of
Research of Stricks of China Classes of Stricks
Research of China Classes of Stricks of China Classes of Stricks of China Classes of China Cl

BRITISH AMERICAN

BURINESS COLLEGE, ARGADE, YONGE ST. TORUNTO. Places rooms in America. Practical in every department. Teachers purhing and covered and know what they teach. Endowed by breading business men of Outsito, its graduates are niling positions of suat in every city, town and village in Canada. Send for new circular. C. UDEA, Secretary.



DUPTURE-EGAN SIMPERIAL
TRUES, with a Spiral Spring.
the bot ever invested. Those ten
perat to perfect. Care avery child,
a out of fe adolts. Holds the wivel
Herola, during hardest worker more
prefunded. 25 years practical exterfrom Firmlare free. Address. The
EGAN INVENTAL TRUES CO., 25
adelaide bt. East, Tennio. one.

Constantion.



learing a ord its tog, that Lordiards Ravy Clippings and that Lordiards Sautia, are the last and chostest, quality considered?



LIOR Fattening and bringing tate condition, Horses
Conv. Curv. Steep, and 1992. The Reakshiths
CATTLE REPLEME west and recommended by first class
breeders. Wilk Couth, produce more milk and lutter
if fattens in consciouth the usual time and extension
Price Si craim and all per loc. A do list bux contains
200 Feeds.

ECCH MILLER & CO AUDICULTURAL CREXIST. 151 King St East, Toronto. For sale by Druggists everywhere.

Dominion Lipe of Steamships

Runding to concession with the Grand Trunk Ragers of Chanda. Saling from Quebes ever its undaging the summer mouths, and from Portland ever thursias during the summer mouths, and from Portland.

B. solitym, Jan. 181 | Semilatem, Jan. 28. Out-ris. Jem. 8th | Semilatem, Jem. 28. Out-ris. Jem. 8th | Semilatem, Jem. 28. Out-ris. Jem. 8th | Semilatem, Jem. 28. Out-ris. Jem. 29. Ou particulars apply to any many or to loos agents of the Company, or to be view takes and the company or to be view takes and the company or to be view to b

Allan Line Royal Mail Steamsnipe,

Alidii bille A'lydi Mall Suddinkille Halling during winter from Portiand every Trundle, and Halling every Saturday to Liverpool, and it running from Quelies every haunday to Liverpool, calling at Legioudery to land mails and peaceners for Rootland at Iredunder, to land mails and peaceners for Rootland at Iredund Aiso from Ratitioners in Halfax and R. Johe S. L. to Liverpool from the linear and Halling men ments are steamers of the Chargow line and Halling ments are steamers of the Chargow line and Halling and Harton and Chargow and Harton and Chargow and Harton and Chargow and Events and Chargow every were For freight, passage, or other information amply to A. Echumacher at Ca. Hallingory: A Conard & Co. Hallings, Shoa & Co. St. John N. F.: Wm. Thomson & Co., et. John, N. B. Mann & Co., Chicago: Leve & Alden, New York; H. Houriler, Toronto; Allana, 1250 & Co. Quobeo: H. A. Allan "ortland. Boeton Misters!

CAUTION

EACH PLUG OF THE

MYRTLE NAV

IN BRONZE LETTERS.

NONE OTHER DENUINE



Washer,

BLEACHER!

ONLY WOLGHS SIX POUND

EF Can be devised in a small of

23 Can be farried in a small vallet. To 2 gelisfaction guaranteed or mones is fold ed in old month from date of parthus,

SI.000 REWARD FOR ITS SUPERIOR and easy. The clother have that pure whitenes who no other medic of washing can produce. No rubble required—no friction to injure the latter. Attention of the rubble required—no friction to injure the latter. Attention of girl can do" , washing as well as an other pressor to place it in ever, household, the price has been durinded. See what the Barriarage. From petrose reminded. See what the Barriarage are produced in me we commend it as a simple, sensible, selectifies successful machine, which successful machine in the proceeds in doing its was admirable. The price, \$2.50, places it within a rectord oil. It is a time and labor saving machine authorizing machine and enduring, and it chosp. From it in the house we can testuy to its excellence.

C. W. DENNIS

213 YONGE STREET, TORONTO. LATTICE to mer tion this paper.



JOHNSTON'S FLUID BEE

It is the may preparation of the kind which etains all the nutralines, together with the stimular properties of test, and the oil soon with that gover to supply nour to such that the brain and machine.

BRITANNIA

:) MANUFACTURERS OF (:-

Finest Electro Gold and Silver Plate,

New York, Meriden (Ct.), Chicago, San Francisco, London, (Eug.).
BRANCH FACTORY—Cor. Cannon and Weilington Streets, Hamilton, Ont. TRADE



Miny purchasers having through a sinflatily of names purchased other warm winder the impression that they were found attacking a set of the control of the c

-

1847 Rogers Bros. Al.